

Descendants of Matthaeus Feuerbacher

Generation No. 1

1. Matthaeus¹ Feuerbacher was born 1700 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sterch**.

Child of Matthaeus Feuerbacher and Barbara Sterch is:

- + 2 i. **Hans Jacob² Feuerbacher**, born 24 Sep 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1787 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Hans Jacob² Feuerbacher (Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Sep 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1787 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weick** 29 Jul 1755 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Weick and Barbara Roller. She was born 05 Sep 1734 in Hofstett near Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1775 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Schlack** 11 Jun 1776 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Feb 1737/38 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Feuerbacher and Anna Weick:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1755, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Feuerbacher and Anna Schlack:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1776, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Feuerbacher and Anna Weick are:

- 3 i. **Jakob Friedrich³ Feuerbacher**, born 23 Aug 1756 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1757 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 ii. **Anna Maria Feuerbacher**, born 11 Oct 1757 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1761 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. **Georg Friedrich Feuerbacher**, born 13 Dec 1759 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1794 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. **Maria Barbara Feuerbacher**, born 05 Aug 1761 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1825 in Effringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Ziegler** 06 May 1804 in Effringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Johann Ziegler and Maria Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 06 May 1804, Effringen, Wurtemberg

- 7 v. **Johann Jacob Feuerbacher**, born 16 Aug 1763 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1764 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vi. **Johannes Feuerbacher**, born 15 Jan 1765 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vii. **Anna Maria Feuerbacher**, born 04 Nov 1767 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1768 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 viii. **Christina Dorothea Feuerbacher**, born 03 Apr 1769 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 ix. **Johann Michael Feuerbacher**, born 26 Jun 1772 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1821 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 x. **Philipp Jacob Feuerbacher**, born 09 Apr 1774 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1775 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

8. Johannes³ Feuerbacher (Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 15 Jan 1765 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Elisabetha Boekel** 02 Nov 1791 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boekel and Catharina ?. She was born 28 Jul 1764 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher:

Occupation: blacksmith Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Catharina Boekel:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1791, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Catharina Boekel are:

- + 13 i. Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴ Feuerbacher, born 26 Apr 1791 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 11 Sep 1793 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1793 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 26 Oct 1795 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1857 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iv. Anna Maria Feuerbacher, born 10 Mar 1799 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 17 v. Margaretha Feuerbacher, born 30 Mar 1801 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 vi. Elisabetha Feuerbacher, born 27 Mar 1803 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1803 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 vii. Dorothea Feuerbacher, born 19 Feb 1805 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1885 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 viii. Friederika Feuerbacher, born 29 Nov 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 ix. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 14 Apr 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Christina Dorothea³ Feuerbacher (Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 03 Apr 1769 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Schumacher**. He was born 16 Feb 1767 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Glueckstal, Bessarabien, Russia.

Children of Christina Feuerbacher and Adam Schumacher are:

- 22 i. Friedrich Carl⁴ Schumacher, born 29 Nov 1793 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 23 ii. Elisabetha Dorothea Schumacher, born 04 Jan 1796 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1809 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iii. Magdalena Schumacher, born 26 Aug 1798 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Johann Adam Schumacher, born 05 Sep 1801 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1801 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 26 v. Johannes Schumacher, born 07 Aug 1802 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1803 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 27 vi. Eva Maria Schumacher, born 31 Jul 1804 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vii. Christina Schumacher, born 25 Dec 1807 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 29 viii. Anna Maria Schumacher, born 14 Apr 1811 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1811 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ix. Michael Schumacher, born 11 May 1812 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1813 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.
- 31 x. Elisa Dorothea Schumacher, born 05 Aug 1815 in Heselbach, Wurtemberg.

11. Johann Michael³ Feuerbacher (Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 Jun 1772 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1821 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Kusterer** 05 Oct 1813 in Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1791, and died 06 Feb 1850.

More About Johann Michael Feuerbacher:

Occupation: school master

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Eva Kusterer:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1813, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Eva Kusterer are:

- + 32 i. Friedrich⁴ Feuerbacher, born 14 Jul 1814 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1881 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 33 ii. Elisabete Feuerbacher, born 20 Apr 1816 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1862 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iii. baby Feuerbacher, born 27 Mar 1818 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1818 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iv. Gottlieb Feuerbacher, born 03 Mar 1819 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1865.
- + 36 v. Eva Maria Feuerbacher, born 06 Aug 1820 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

13. Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴ Feuerbacher (Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 Apr 1791 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buchel** 18 Jun 1816 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buchelin and Christina Rothfuss. She was born 28 Nov 1794 in Berneck, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1855 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Jacob Feuerbacher:

Occupation: blacksmith Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Feuerbacher and Anna Buchel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1816, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Feuerbacher and Anna Buchel are:

- + 37 i. Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher, born 14 Feb 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1893 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 ii. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 06 Jun 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 iii. Carl Feuerbacher, born 05 Jan 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 40 iv. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 01 Aug 1821 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalena Harr 25 Oct 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1828 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christine Harr:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 41 v. Jakob Friederich Feuerbacher, born 30 Nov 1824 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1902 in Heidenheim an der Brenz, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Catharina Kicherer 15 Apr 1856 in Heidenheim an der Brenz, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1837 in Heidenheim an der Brenz, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1913 in Heidenheim an der Brenz, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Feuerbacher and Maria Kicherer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1856, Heidenheim an der Brenz, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 42 vi. Michael Feuerbacher, born 29 Mar 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 43 vii. Friederika Feuerbacher, born 07 Jul 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 viii. Wilhelm Feuerbacher, born 07 Dec 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1866 in Durrweiler, Wurtemberg.

15. Johann Michael⁴ Feuerbacher (Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 Oct 1795 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1857 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weber** 22 Jun 1819 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Weber and Anna Gauss. She was born 22 Sep 1794 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Kuebler** 01 May 1828 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1797 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1844 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Feuerbacher:
Occupation: black smith

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1819, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Catharina Kuebler:
Marriage: 01 May 1828, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Weber are:

- + 45 i. Johann Georg⁵ Feuerbacher, born 05 Nov 1820 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1857 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 ii. Anna Maria Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1817 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 47 iii. Anna Dorothea Feuerbacher, born Bet. 13 Mar - 30 Apr 1823 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 iv. Friederika Feuerbacher, born 08 Sep 1824 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Elisabetha Feuerbacher, born 20 Apr 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1845 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Catharina Kuebler are:

- + 50 i. Johannes⁵ Feuerbacher, born 31 Jan 1829 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 ii. Christina Catharina Feuerbacher, born 07 Oct 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1900 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 iii. Eva Feuerbacher, born 25 Apr 1832 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1910 in Prescott, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa.
- 53 iv. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 13 May 1834 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1834 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 v. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 30 Aug 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1920 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 vi. Margaretha Feuerbacher, born 08 Sep 1838 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 vii. Christina Feuerbacher, born 27 Oct 1839 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher (Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Mar 1799 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Schaible** 09 Oct 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Todt. He was born 13 Aug 1804 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Schaible:

Burial: 01 Jan 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: weaver Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schaible and Anna Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1828, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Feuerbacher and Michael Schaible are:

- 57 i. Johann Georg⁵ Schaible, born 14 May 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hoefen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Mettler 10 Sep 1865 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1834 in Hoefen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1889 in Hoefen an der Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Mettler:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1865, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 58 ii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 05 Oct 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iii. Johannes (John S.) Schaible, born 06 Aug 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1904 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 60 iv. Michael Schaible, born 25 Nov 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 v. baby Schaible, born 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 vi. Michael Schaible, born 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 vii. Friedrich (Schiebel) Schaible, born 11 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 64 viii. Michael Schaible, born 28 Mar 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ix. Michael Schaible, born 05 May 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1882 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 66 x. Johann Ulrich Schaible, born 12 Jul 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 xi. Gottlieb Schaible, born 05 Dec 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

19. Dorothea⁴ Feuerbacher (Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 19 Feb 1805 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1885 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Rothfuss** 21 Nov 1841 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jul 1805 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1851 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rothfuss and Dorothea Feuerbacher:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1841, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Feuerbacher and Johann Rothfuss are:

- 68 i. Elisabetha⁵ Rothfuss, born 06 Oct 1842 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1914 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 ii. Karl Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1843 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 iii. Karl Rothfuss, born 21 Oct 1845 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1846 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 71 iv. Dorothea Rothfuss, born 14 Jul 1847 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1847 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21. Friedrich⁴ Feuerbacher (Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Apr 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schaible** 31 May 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Todt. She was born 15 Feb 1808 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Anna Schaible:
 Marriage: 31 May 1837, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Anna Schaible are:

- 72 i. Magdalena⁵ Feuerbacher, born 14 Jun 1833 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 03 May 1838 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iii. baby Feuerbacher, born 22 Jul 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iv. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 21 Oct 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 v. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 31 Dec 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

32. Friedrich⁴ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Jul 1814 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1881 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. He married **Regina Dorothea Dittus** 26 Nov 1840 in Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jul 1817 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1912 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Regina Dittus:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1840, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Regina Dittus are:

- 77 i. Friedrich⁵ Feuerbacher, born 24 Feb 1841 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1841 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 ii. Maria Agnes Feuerbacher, born 08 Jun 1842 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1927 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 79 iii. Regina Dorothea Feuerbacher, born 19 Jun 1843 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iv. Wilhelm Feuerbacher, born 27 Sep 1845 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1846 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 v. Erhart Feuerbacher, born 22 Nov 1846 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 82 vi. Christine Feuerbacher, born 19 Feb 1851 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 83 vii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 26 Jul 1853 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 84 viii. Jacob Feuerbacher, born 25 Jul 1858 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 85 ix. Caroline Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1891 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 86 x. Elizabeth Feuerbacher, born 24 Apr 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- + 87 xi. Emelia Magdalena Feuerbacher, born 17 Oct 1862 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 1949 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

36. Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Aug 1820 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Jakob Hartmann** 28 Oct 1841 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Apr 1811 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1888 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hartmann and Eva Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1841, Langenbrand, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Feuerbacher and Georg Hartmann are:

- + 88 i. Katharina⁵ Hartmann, born 17 Dec 1843 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1900 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 ii. Elisabeth Hartmann, born 13 Apr 1847 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1929 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iii. Eva Maria Hartmann, born 28 Mar 1851 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918.
- + 91 iv. Margaretha Hartmann, born 05 Jan 1869 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1932 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

37. Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher (Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Feb 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1893 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Kloz** 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kloz and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Dec 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kloz and Margaretha Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Feuerbacher and Jacob Kloz are:

- + 92 i. Anna Maria⁶ Kloz, born 06 Apr 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1907 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 ii. Johann Georg Kloz, born 11 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iii. Christina Barbara Kloz, born 15 Aug 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 95 iv. Margaretha Kloz, born 16 May 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 v. Johannes Kloz, born 22 Apr 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1864 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 vi. Regina Kloz, born 18 Aug 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

38. Johannes⁵ Feuerbacher (Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Jun 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Kloz** 04 Nov 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kloz and Christina Seeger. She was born 08 May 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Regina Kloz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1843, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Regina Kloz are:

- 98 i. Anna Maria⁶ Feuerbacher, born 19 Feb 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 ii. Carl Wilhelm Jacob Feuerbacher, born 19 Jul 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 iii. Margaretha Feuerbacher, born 02 Sep 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 iv. Elisabetha Feuerbacher, born 23 Feb 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Blaich; born 11 Apr 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 v. Johannes Feuerbacher, twin, born 26 Jul 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 vi. Regina Feuerbacher, twin, born 26 Jul 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104 xi. Christina Barbara Feuerbacher, born 20 Oct 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 viii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, twin, born 02 Aug 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher, twin:
Emigration: US

- 106 ix. Magdalena Feuerbacher, twin, born 02 Aug 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 x. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 29 Dec 1857 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 xi. Regina Feuerbacher, born 31 Oct 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 xii. Michael Feuerbacher, born 09 Feb 1861 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Carl⁵ Feuerbacher (Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Jan 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Flaig** 22 May 1845 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Flaig and Sophie Keppler. She was born 06 Jul 1827 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1897 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Feuerbacher and Christina Flaig:
Marriage: 22 May 1845, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Feuerbacher and Christina Flaig are:

- + 110 i. Johann Georg⁶ Feuerbacher, born 10 Aug 1846 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1883 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 ii. Margarethe Feuerbacher, born 23 Mar 1848 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1902. She married Jakob Friedrich Kling.
- 112 iii. Christine Feuerbacher, born 29 Nov 1850 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1885 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hamann.
- + 113 iv. Marie Sophie Feuerbacher, born 27 Feb 1854 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1879 in Wurtemberg.
- 114 v. Karl Wilhelm Feuerbacher, born 09 Mar 1858 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 vi. Elisabetha Feuerbacher, born 07 May 1860 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1905 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 116 vii. Jakob Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 31 Aug 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1906.

42. Michael⁵ Feuerbacher (Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Mar 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1853 in US. He married **Rosina**

Feuerbacher 16 May 1852 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Feuerbacher and Johanna Velte. She was born 02 Jan 1828 in Maisenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Rosina Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 16 May 1852, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Rosina Feuerbacher is:

- 117 i. Jakob Adam⁶ Feuerbacher, born 16 Jan 1853 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Johann Georg⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Nov 1820 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1857 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Rothfuss** 24 Aug 1846 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Agatha Baeuerle. She was born 08 Jan 1822 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1885 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Feuerbacher:
Occupation: black smith Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christine Rothfuss:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Christine Rothfuss are:

- + 118 i. Johann Georg⁶ Feuerbacher, born 29 Aug 1847 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1913 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 ii. Christine Feuerbacher, born 01 Feb 1850 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iii. Johannes (John) Feuerbacher, born 22 Oct 1854 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

46. Anna Maria⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Jan 1817 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Feuerbacher:
Emigration: 1847, US

Children of Anna Maria Feuerbacher are:

- 121 i. Christina Catharina⁶ Feuerbacher, born 01 Jul 1837 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1837 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 ii. Catharina Barbara Feuerbacher, born 24 Feb 1839 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iii. Michael Feuerbacher, born 06 Aug 1841 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 iv. Christian Feuerbacher, born 05 Jun 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 v. Georg Adam Feuerbacher, born 19 Jul 1845 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Anna Dorothea⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born Bet. 13 Mar - 30 Apr 1823 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Lang** 26 Nov 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Mar 1823, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lang and Anna Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1848, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Feuerbacher and Michael Lang is:

- 126 i. Michael⁶ Lang, born 02 Nov 1857 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1858.

48. Friederika⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08

Sep 1824 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Finkbeiner** 15 Jul 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1823 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Friederika Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1849, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Feuerbacher and Johannes Finkbeiner are:

- 127 i. Katharina Magdalena⁶ Finkbeiner, born 10 Apr 1847 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 ii. Philippine Finkbeiner, born 22 Jun 1849 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50. Johannes⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 Jan 1829 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mornhinweg** 10 Feb 1859 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mornhinweg and Margaretha Schwarz. She was born 28 Dec 1837 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1905 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Barbara Mornhinweg:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1859, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Barbara Mornhinweg are:

- + 129 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Feuerbacher, born 10 Aug 1859 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 ii. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 04 Sep 1860 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1955 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 131 iii. Michael Feuerbacher, born 13 Jan 1863 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1931 in Basel, Switzerland. He married Friederike Magdalena Buehler 29 Nov 1888 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Friederike Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 132 iv. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 15 Dec 1865 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1867 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 v. Magdalena Feuerbacher, born 22 Dec 1867 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 134 vi. Jakob Feuerbacher, born 26 Jul 1869 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 vii. Barbara Feuerbacher, born 10 Jan 1871 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1871 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 viii. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 13 Jan 1873 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Sophie Scholl 16 Apr 1900 in Gemmrigheim, Ludwigsheim, Wurtemberg; born 1879.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christiane Scholl:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Gemmrigheim, Ludwigsheim, Wurtemberg

- + 137 ix. Christine Feuerbacher, born 10 Mar 1875 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Christina Catharina⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 07 Oct 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1900 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig Brenner** 29 Nov 1866 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Aug 1826 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1890 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Brenner and Christina Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Feuerbacher and Wilhelm Brenner is:

- 138 i. Ludwig⁶ Brenner, born 30 Nov 1855 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

52. Eva⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 Apr 1832 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1910 in Prescott, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. She met **Johann Martin Reiley** 1853. He was born 22 Dec 1830 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1913 in Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa.

More About Eva Feuerbacher:

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Reiley and Eva Feuerbacher:

Friends: 1853

Children of Eva Feuerbacher and Johann Reiley are:

- + 139 i. Johann Martin⁶ Riley, born 24 May 1853 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1932 in Prescott, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa.
- + 140 ii. Martin J. Riley, born 1856 in Ohio; died 25 Sep 1935 in Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa.
- 141 iii. Mary Riley, born 1858 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 1862 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- 142 iv. George Riley, born 1860 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1862 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 143 v. William Henry Riley, born 13 Oct 1862 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1947 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 144 vi. Elizabeth Riley, born 31 Jan 1866 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1946 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 145 vii. Frank Riley, born 01 Feb 1868 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1936 in Adams Co, Iowa.
- 146 viii. Frederick Riley, born 14 Aug 1871 in Iowa; died 15 Jan 1889 in Adams Co, Iowa.
- 147 ix. Charles Riley, born 02 Jan 1875 in Adams Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1950 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Francis Geneca Ambrose 19 Mar 1913 in Lenox, Taylir Co, Iowa; born 1877; died 1960.

More About Charles Riley and Francis Ambrose:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1913, Lenox, Taylir Co, Iowa

- 148 x. Louis Riley, born 22 Jun 1877 in Adams Co, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1955. He married Martha R. Harrison 20 Apr 1904 in Jasper Twp, Adams Co, Iowa; born 1877; died 1967.

More About Louis Riley and Martha Harrison:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Jasper Twp, Adams Co, Iowa

54. Friedrich⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Aug 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Agnes Praegel** 20 Oct 1862 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Praegel and Agatha Roller. She was born 19 Aug 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1878 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedericke Herter** 15 May 1879 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Herter and Anna Stoll. She was born 26 Nov 1852 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1920 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Maria Praegel:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1862, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Friedericke Herter:

Marriage: 15 May 1879, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Maria Praegel are:

- 149 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Feuerbacher, born 29 Nov 1862.
- 150 ii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 19 Mar 1865 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher:

Emigration: US

- 151 iii. Anna Maria Feuerbacher, born 14 Feb 1868 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Feuerbacher:

Emigration: US

- 152 iv. Christina Feuerbacher, born 19 Feb 1872 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Johannes Talmon-Gross 07 May 1899 in Neuhengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Jakob Talmon-Gross and Christina Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 07 May 1899, Neuhengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 153 v. Katharina Feuerbacher, born 12 May 1874 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1874 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Friedericke Herter are:

- 154 i. Johann Georg⁶ Feuerbacher, born 12 Oct 1882 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 155 ii. Friederike Feuerbacher, born 24 Sep 1885 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

55. Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08 Sep 1838 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weber** 24 Nov 1863 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Weber and Johanne Pfisterer. He was born 09 Mar 1835 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Margaretha Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Feuerbacher and Johann Weber are:

- 156 i. Luisa Wilhelmina⁶ Weber, born 05 Sep 1864 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
157 ii. Johann Friedrich Weber, born 27 Dec 1865 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1869 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
158 iii. Karoline Margaretha Weber, born 24 Nov 1867 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Christina⁵ Feuerbacher (Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 27 Oct 1839 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Talmon-Gross** 19 Feb 1871 in Neuhengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1830.

More About Jakob Talmon-Gross and Christina Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1871, Neuhengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Feuerbacher is:

- 159 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Feuerbacher, born 12 Nov 1863 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1864 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

59. Johannes (John S.)⁵ Schaible (Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Aug 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Roller** 27 Dec 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Roller and Anna Heselschwardt. She was born 03 Nov 1832 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rosina Schaible** 05 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Schaible and Christina Grosshans. She was born 06 Apr 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John S.) Schaible:

Burial: 04 Oct 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; lung, kidney and bladder disease

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$3,000/1,700

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, 311 Ann Arbor Street; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet

24 children: Michael 24, John Jr. 20, George 19, Margaret 17, Carrie 15, David 13, Kate 11, Lizzie 8,

Jacob 7, Emma 4 & Clara 2

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 410 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Roller:

Burial: 23 Aug 1869, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1855, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 24 Nov 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury from falling; cardiac decompensation

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 421 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a son Jacob 35 stepdaughter Katherine 41 & daughter Alice 14

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes Schaible and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller are:

- + 160 i. Michael Friedrich⁶ Schaible, born 20 May 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 161 ii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 29 May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 162 iii. Christina Schaible, born 02 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iv. Johannes (John) Schaible, born 01 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 164 v. Johann Georg (George) Schaible, born 14 Oct 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 165 vi. Margaretha Schaible, born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 166 vii. Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible, born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 167 viii. David Ulrich Schaible, born 18 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Andres 26 Aug 1905 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About David Ulrich Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: H. Schaible & wife

More About David Schaible and Isabelle Andres:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1905, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

- 168 ix. Katharina Barbara Schaible, born 10 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Barbara Schaible:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann & Margaretha Schaible

Children of Johannes Schaible and Rosina Schaible are:

- 169 i. Catharina Barbara⁶ Schaible, born 20 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Dec 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 170 ii. Rosine Elisabeth Schaible, born 01 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman E. Graf 21 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Elisabeth Schaible:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Schaible & Marg. Schaible & Christine Schaible

Burial: Jan 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Herman E. Graf:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injuries of child birth

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 715 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 715 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 715 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, foreman organ works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, model maker University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Graf and Rosine Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 171 iii. Jacob Schaible, born 28 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lousia Schaeberle Aft. 1890; born 01 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Schaible:

Burial: 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, motorsman street railway Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Lousia Schaeberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

- 172 iv. Emma Bertha Schaible, born 27 Jun 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Schaible:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general perolinitis of eipais following resection of bowel

Occupation: 1900, knitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 173 v. Clara Schaible, born 14 Sep 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1889 in Beaver Lake, Ogenaw Co, Michigan.

- 174 vi. May Lydia Schaible, born 17 Jun 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 175 vii. May Schaible, born 07 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 176 viii. Herman Schaible, born 07 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 177 ix. Alice Matilda Schaible, born 15 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oswald Rudolph Mayer 26 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Matilda Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oswald Rudolph Mayer:

Oswald R. Mayer, 80, retired former co-owner of Mayer-Schairer Co., an office supply firm located at 112 S. Main, died Friday evening April 9, 1965 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. He lived at 1131 W. Washington. He was born on March 2, 1885, in Ann Arbor, a son of John and Christine Mayer. He started in the stationery and printing business in 1909 with Walter Schoettle at 112 S. Main. In 1910, he became president the Mayer-Schairer Co. with the late Alfred Schairer, and served in that capacity until 1955, when they sold the

business. Mr. Mayer was an alderman from the city's former Second Ward and also was a charter member of the zoning board. He also served two terms on the Ann Arbor Board of Education. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church; a life member and past exalted ruler of Elks Lodge No. 325; and a life member of Golden Rule Lodge No. 159, F&AM.

On Sept. 26, 1922, he married Alice Schaible of Ann Arbor. She survives. Also surviving are three nephews and three nieces. Funeral services will be held at 2 :30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper will officiate. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Oswald Rudolph Mayer:

Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1131 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, retail merchant Mayer-Schairer Company 112 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, book binder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, president Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Mayer and Alice Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

63. Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵ Schaible (Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaraetha (Adelaide Condo) Klink** 12 Jan 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Schiebel) Schaible:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 768 name shown as Frederick Scheible

Occupation: 1860, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Margaraetha Klink:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1856, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Klink & John Herz

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Margaraetha Klink are:

+ 178 i. Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible, born 1855 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

179 ii. Friedrich Schaible, Jr., born 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schaible, Jr.:

Cause of Death: diarrhea

+ 180 iii. Caroline Fredericka Schaible, born 21 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

181 iv. George Schaible, born 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

182 v. Frank Schaible, born 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 183 vi. Louise (Lulu) Schaible, born 02 Dec 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

184 vii. Charles Schaible, born 11 Jan in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1890.

65. Michael⁵ Schaible (Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 May 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1882 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Koch** 05 Dec 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born

Dec 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1923 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Schaible:

Cause of Death: consumption

Military service: 18 Apr 1861, enlisted Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 25 May 1861, muster in Michigan private company A 2nd infantry Union Civil War

Military service 3: 19 Oct 1862, mustered out deserted Conrad's Ferry

More About Michael Schaible and Margaretha Koch:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1867, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Philipp & Friedericka Fassnacht

Children of Michael Schaible and Margaretha Koch are:

- 185 i. Frederick⁶ Schaible, born 01 Feb 1871 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1944 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 186 ii. Edith Anna Schaible, born 28 Jan 1873 in Michigan; died 29 Oct 1953 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 187 iii. George John Schaible, born 12 Mar 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Jul 1954.
- 188 iv. Mary Schaible, born 1877 in Michigan.
- 189 v. Millie Schaible, born 21 Jun 1880 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1958 in Michigan.

66. Johann Ulrich⁵ Schaible (Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Jul 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jul 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Mueller and Christina ?. She was born 10 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna H. Zengler** 30 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1885, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 59

Emigration: 1858, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: saloonkeeper & restauranter

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mueller:

Burial: Nov 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 kidney problem

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1861, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frederick & Margareth Schaible

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Zengler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Mueller are:

- 190 i. Maria (Mary)⁶ Schaible, born 1864 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Maria (Mary) Schaible:

Medical Information: 1880 census indicated deaf & dumb

- 191 ii. Karl Fredrick (Charles) Schaible, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- 192 iii. Caroline Christina Schaible, born 06 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1943 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Wolfe Aft. 1891; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? Wolfe and Caroline Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1891

- 193 iv. Emma Margaret Schaible, born 02 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1957 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Desouza Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? Desouza and Emma Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

- 194 v. Louisa Schaible, born 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
195 vi. Friedrich Schaible, born 01 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

67. Gottlieb⁵ Schaible (Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Dec 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Dorothea (Betsy) Schulz** 19 Jan 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bernard Martin Schultz. She was born 26 Jan 1850 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia, and died 17 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Schaible:

Burial: 1877, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: hotelkeeper

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Dorothea (Betsy) Schulz:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, 593 Fort Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 297 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Bertha Shaible

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 121 Junction; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 116 sheet 15b living w/ son-in-law Charles Allen's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Gottlieb Schaible and Bertha Schulz:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1867, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Wolter & Michael Schaible

Children of Gottlieb Schaible and Bertha Schulz are:

- 196 i. Lousia (Lucy)⁶ Schaible, born 13 Jul 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McGrail Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) ? Anstett 1904; born Aft. 1859. She married (3) Byron D. Foote 27 Mar 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1860 in Fredericktown, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1943 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lousia (Lucy) Schaible:

Burial: 29 Apr 1929, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: encephalitis lithergia poot infliciency

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 235 Lawton Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 181 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Allen's family

Children: 1910, none

Medical Information: in 1880 consumption

More About ? McGrail and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About ? Anstett and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: 1904

More About Byron Foote and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 197 ii. Edward Bernhard Gottlieb Schaible, born 30 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Dean 05 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Ohio.
- More About Edward Bernhard Gottlieb Schaible:
Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Schaible and Clara Dean:
Marriage: 05 May 1891, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 198 iii. Gottlieb Schaible, born 13 Aug 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Schaible:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Christina Schaible & Anna Weber
- + 199 iv. Anna C. Schaible, born 23 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1967 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 200 v. Fred Gottlieb Schaible, born 10 May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1958.
- + 201 vi. Bertha Schaible, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1931 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

75. Friedrich⁵ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 21 Oct 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothea Schlecht** 25 Nov 1866 in Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlecht and Christina Keppler. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Christine Schlecht:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1866, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Christine Schlecht are:

- 202 i. Anna Maria⁶ Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1865 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 ii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 04 Sep 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 204 iii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 03 Dec 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1940 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Michael Feuerbacher:
Burial: 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adam Seitz's family
Emigration: 1888, US
Naturalization: 1913
Occupation: 1920, laborer Ccoal yard Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 205 iv. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 26 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hanselmann 01 May 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Anna Hanselmann:
Marriage: 01 May 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 206 v. Dorothea Feuerbacher, born 20 Jan 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 207 vi. Martin Feuerbacher, born 04 Jun 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bauser 01 Feb 1902 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1876.
- More About Martin Feuerbacher and Anna Bauser:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1902, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 208 vii. Anna Barbara Feuerbacher, born 02 Sep 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1946 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kussmaul; born Aft. 1870.
- + 209 viii. Elisabeth Feuerbacher, born 13 Feb 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1957 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 210 ix. Karl Feuerbacher, born 30 Sep 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 211 x. Margarete Feuerbacher, born 12 May 1884 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kuebler 28 Nov 1906 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kuebler and Margarete Feuerbacher:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

78. Maria Agnes⁵ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08 Jun 1842 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1927 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married **John Gottschalk** 04 Dec 1866 in Sangamon Co, Illinois. He was born 1836, and died 1880.

More About John Gottschalk and Maria Feuerbacher:
 Marriage: 04 Dec 1866, Sangamon Co, Illinois

Children of Maria Feuerbacher and John Gottschalk are:

- 212 i. Johanna Regina⁶ Gottschalk, born 1867.
- 213 ii. Frederick Gottschalk, born 1869.
- 214 iii. John Gottschalk, Jr., born 1871.
- 215 iv. Minne Gottschalk, born 1874.
- 216 v. Edward D. Gottschalk, born 1879.

82. Christine⁵ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 19 Feb 1851 in Beinberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Baumann** 09 Apr 1873 in Sangamon Co, Illinois. He was born 1850, and died 1896.

More About Jacob Baumann and Christine Feuerbacher:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1873, Sangamon Co, Illinois

Children of Christine Feuerbacher and Jacob Baumann are:

- 217 i. Catherine C.⁶ Baumann.
- 218 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Baumann.
- 219 iii. Charles Jacob Baumann.
- 220 iv. George Stebbins Baumann.
- 221 v. Caroline Marie Baumann.

84. Jacob⁵ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 Jul 1858 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. He married **Caroline Marie Paul**. She was born 1856, and died 1918.

Children of Jacob Feuerbacher and Caroline Paul are:

- 222 i. Emma Marie⁶ Feuerbacher, born 07 Jan 1884 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 223 ii. Caolrina M. (Carrie) Feuerbacher, born 04 Jul 1886 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 1946.

87. Emelia Magdalena⁵ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 17 Oct 1862 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 1949 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married **Wilhelm F. Schmidt** 15 Oct 1885 in Sangamon Co, Illinois. He was born 1860, and died 1942.

More About Wilhelm Schmidt and Emelia Feuerbacher:
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1885, Sangamon Co, Illinois

Children of Emelia Feuerbacher and Wilhelm Schmidt are:

- 224 i. Bertha Regina⁶ Schmidt, born 1886.
- 225 ii. Walter George Schmidt, born 1891.
- 226 iii. Charles R. Schmidt, born 1897.

88. Katharina⁵ Hartmann (Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 17 Dec 1843 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1900 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Merkle**.

Children of Katharina Hartmann and Johann Merkle are:

- 227 i. Elisabetha Friederike⁶ Merkle, born 31 Jan 1864 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg.
- 228 ii. Johann Michael Merkle, born 12 Jul 1865 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg.
- 229 iii. Justina Katharina Merkle.
- 230 iv. Jakob Friedrich Merkle.
- 231 v. Ernst Friedrich Merkle.
- 232 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Merkle.
- 233 vii. Anna Maria Merkle.
- 234 viii. Luise Friederike Merkle.
- 235 ix. Christine Pauline Merkle.
- 236 x. Gottfried Merkle.
- 237 xi. Rosine Luise Merkle.
- 238 xii. Rosina Merkle.
- 239 xiii. Gottlieb Friedrich Merkle.

89. Elisabeth⁵ Hartmann (Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 13 Apr 1847 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1929 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hoelzle** 20 Oct 1868 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoelzle and Elisabeth Wurster. He was born 04 Sep 1843 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1886 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoelzle and Elisabeth Hartmann:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1868, Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Hartmann and Johann Hoelzle are:

- 240 i. Johann Michael⁶ Hoelzle, born 11 Apr 1869 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1872 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 241 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hoelzle, born 14 Dec 1870 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1923 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 iii. Johann Friedrich Hoelzle, born 30 Apr 1872 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1917 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iv. Wilhelm Hoelzle, born 28 Feb 1873 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1950 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 v. Karl Hoelzle, born 12 Feb 1876 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1924 in Gruenbach, Oberoesterreich, Upper Austria.
- 245 vi. Elisabeth Katharine Hoelzle, born 24 Apr 1877 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 246 vii. Friederich Hoelzle, born 28 Apr 1880 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1880 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 viii. Maria Hoelzle, born 03 Apr 1882 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 248 ix. Friederike Hoelzle, born 18 May 1884 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1909 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.

91. Margaretha⁵ Hartmann (Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Jan 1869 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1932 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Fuchs** 03 Oct 1881 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Feb 1852 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1936.

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Margaretha Hartmann:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1881, Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hartmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 249 i. Gottlieb⁶ Fuchs, born 24 Sep 1883 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 ii. Anna Maria Fuchs, born 10 Dec 1884 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 251 iii. Johann Michael Fuchs, born 22 Jul 1887 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1891 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 iv. Katharine Fuchs, born 26 Nov 1888 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1891 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 v. Anna Margareta Fuchs, born 29 May 1890 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 vi. baby Fuchs, born 13 Feb 1893 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1893 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 vii. Johann Michael Fuchs, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

92. Anna Maria⁶ Kloz (Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Apr 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1907 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schaible** 04 May 1869 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Duerr. He was born 03 Nov 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1914 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Kloz:

Marriage: 04 May 1869, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kloz and Johann Schaible are:

- 256 i. Anna Maria⁷ Schaible, born 03 Jun 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 ii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 31 May 1863 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1912 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Federmann 30 Jan 1896; born 16 Jan 1866 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Margarete Federmann:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1896

- 258 iii. Jakob Friedrich Schaible, born 24 Jul 1865 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1865 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Jakob Friedrich Schaible, born 21 Oct 1869 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dorothea Koch 14 Jul 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1877 in Heslach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schaible and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 260 v. Martin Schaible, born 20 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 261 vi. Margarethe Schaible, born 11 Jan 1873 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vii. Christine Barbara Schaible, born 04 Mar 1875 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Kalmbach 13 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1886.

More About Matthaeus Kalmbach and Christine Schaible:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 263 viii. Anna Schaible, born 22 Jan 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 ix. Johannes Schaible, born 26 Oct 1878 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1880 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 x. Karl Wilhelm Schaible, born 03 Jan 1880 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Greule 24 Mar 1913; born 12 Nov 1882 in Oberkollwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schaible and Katharine Greule:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913

- 266 xi. Elisabeth Schaible, born 14 Oct 1881 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 xii. Christine Schaible, born 17 Jun 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Chrisitan Friedrich Waidelich 11 Jun 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1868.

More About Chrisitan Waidelich and Christine Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1907, Enzkloesterle, Wurtemberg

- 268 xiii. Elisabeth Schaible, born 05 Aug 1885 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1889 in Zwerenberg,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

110. Johann Georg⁶ Feuerbacher (Carl⁵, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Aug 1846 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1883 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Stahl**.

Child of Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Stahl is:

269 i. Margaretha⁷ Feuerbacher.

113. Marie Sophie⁶ Feuerbacher (Carl⁵, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 27 Feb 1854 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1879 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Blaich**. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Feuerbacher and Johann Blaich are:

270 i. Elisabeth Margareta⁷ Blaich.
271 ii. Lina Blaich.

115. Elisabetha⁶ Feuerbacher (Carl⁵, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 07 May 1860 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1905 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Schuler**.

Children of Elisabetha Feuerbacher and Karl Schuler are:

272 i. Elisabeth⁷ Schuler.
273 ii. Matthaeus Schuler.

116. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Feuerbacher (Carl⁵, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 Aug 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1906. He married **Elisabetha Volz**.

Child of Jakob Feuerbacher and Elisabetha Volz is:

274 i. Anna Marie⁷ Feuerbacher.

118. Johann Georg⁶ Feuerbacher (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Aug 1847 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1913 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Reinhart** 02 Feb 1869 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jul 1845, and died 30 Dec 1903 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Reinhart:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1869, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Reinhart are:

+ 275 i. Johann Georg (George)⁷ Feuerbacher, born 28 May 1870 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
276 ii. Johann Adam Feuerbacher, born 07 May 1871 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christina Roth 23 Dec 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1856 in Germany; died 30 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Feuerbacher:

John Adam Feuerbacher, aged 64, died Tuesday afternoon March 31, 1936 at Saline General Hospital, after a brief illness. Deceased was born May 7, 1871, at Simmersfeld, Germany. He was the son of George and Christine Reinhart Feuerbacher. He was married here December 23, 1903, to Christine Roth, who survives him. He also leaves a sister, Mrs. Christine Walker, of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Fred, of Laurel, Montana, and John, of Saline. Also there are three sisters and one brother in Germany, besides several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Feuerbacher:

Burial: Apr 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Bennett Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b
Emigration: 01 Feb 1894, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada on Ferry Boat
Emigration 2: 01 Feb 1894, arrived Detroit, Michigan
Naturalization: 12 Jul 1900, declared
Naturalization 2: 12 Jan 1916, final
Occupation: 1910, laborer steam railroad Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1916, laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: farmer
Residence: 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Roth:

Mrs. Christina Roth Geisel Feuerbacher, 86 years old died Sunday morning August 30, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Nina F. Lighthall, in Ann Arbor. Deceased was born in Germany July 17, 1856, and had lived in Washtenaw County for the past 72 years. She was married on Dec. 14, 1882, to John C. Geisel, who died Feb. 10, 1900. On Dec. 23, 1903, she married J. A. Feuerbacher. He died March 31, 1935. In addition to her daughter, Mrs. Feuerbacher leaves two sons, H. C. Geisel and G. J. Geisel, of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Another son, Chris. Geisel, died April 20, 1930. Funeral services were held here, yesterday afternoon in Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Saline.

More About Christina Roth:

Burial: 02 Sep 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Roth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 277 iii. Anna Maria Feuerbacher, born 24 Jan 1873 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
278 iv. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 12 Dec 1874 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 102 W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1891, US

- 279 v. Margarethe Feuerbacher, born 25 Jul 1876 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
280 vi. Jakob Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 10 Aug 1878 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Franziska Wetzels Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1877.

More About Jakob Feuerbacher and Franziska Wetzels:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

- 281 vii. Katharina Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1880 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
282 viii. Karoline Feuerbacher, born 10 Feb 1882 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1962 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 25 Jul 1902 in Breitenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Johannes Seeger and Karoline Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1902, Breitenberg, Wurtemberg

- 283 ix. Agathe Feuerbacher, born 03 May 1883 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Raisch Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1874.

More About Ernst Raisch and Agathe Feuerbacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 284 x. baby Feuerbacher, born 10 Jan 1886 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1886 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
285 xi. Sofie Feuerbacher, born 14 Apr 1887 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
286 xii. Michael Feuerbacher, born 26 Jun 1888 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1916.
287 xiii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 02 Sep 1889 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120. Johannes (John)⁶ Feuerbacher (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Oct 1854 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schaible** 28 Jul 1878 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 02 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

John Feuerbacher, Sr., died Sunday December 10, 1933 in the Saline hospital, after a long illness. He was born October 22, 1854, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Saline when 18 years of age. In 1878 he was united in marriage to Christina Schaible at Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and had been in the blacksmithing business for more than 50 years, or until his health failed and he retired three years ago.

He is survived by two sons, Clarence H. of Beverly Hills, California, and Edward of Saline, three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Private funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of his son, and regular services at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

Burial: Dec 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 08 Nov 1873, left port Liverpool, England to New York

Naturalization: 02 Dec 1909, final

Naturalization 2: 28 Oct 1880, declared

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith own shop Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 22 Nov 1873, arrived in Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schaible:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 30 Aug 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Christina Schaible are:

- + 288 i. Edward John⁷ Feuerbacher, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 289 ii. Lydia C. Feuerbacher, born 05 May 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia C. Feuerbacher:

Burial: 27 Sep 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- + 290 iii. Clarence Herman (Forbes) Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

129. Johann Friedrich⁶ Feuerbacher (Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bayer** 19 May 1891 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Sep 1867 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1946 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Bayer:
Marriage: 19 May 1891, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Bayer are:

- 291 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Feuerbacher, born 22 Mar 1892 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Volz; born Aft. 1885.
 - 292 ii. Catharina Christina Feuerbacher, born 04 Dec 1893 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1971 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Gilly 01 Apr 1920 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Johann Gilly and Catharina Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1920, Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 293 iii. Christina Magdalena Feuerbacher, born 19 Dec 1895 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 294 iv. Friedrike Feuerbacher, born 21 Sep 1897 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Grosshans; born Aft. 1889.
 - + 295 v. Johann Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 19 Dec 1899 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 296 vi. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 01 Jan 1902 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1977 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Johannes⁶ Feuerbacher (Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1955 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite (Margaret) Schneider** 1887, daughter of Johann Schneider and Dorothea Rehm. She was born Nov 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Emigration 2: 1884, left port of Bremen to New York on ship 'Alba'

Naturalization: 25 Mar 1887, declared Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, blacksmith own shop Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marguerite (Margaret) Schneider:

Burial: May 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Marguerite Schneider:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Marguerite Schneider are:

- 297 i. Laura Emma (Lora)⁷ Feuerbacher, born 28 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Carl Schaible 22 Nov 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:

Funeral services were held in the Lockwood funeral home Monday afternoon at two o'clock for Mrs. Laura Emma Schaible, wife of Fred Schaible. She was born Nov. 28, 1887, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Margaret Feuerbacher. She had lived in Saline for 30 years and 27 years ago married to Mr. Schaible who survives her. She also leases one sister Miss Elisabeth Feuerbacher, and two brothers, John, of Freedom Township; Fred of Bridgewater Township. Rev. Bauman of Bethel Evangelical Church in Freedom officiated and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:

Burial: Feb 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Carl Schaible:

February 16, 1971, Fred Schaible Honored on Birthday 89 - A small but happy party Tuesday marked the 89th birthday of Fred Schaible, former Saline resident now making his home in Ann Arbor. Schaible, born and raised on a farm in Lima Township, was married to the former Laura Feuerbacher. They spent most of their married years at their home on Saline-Milan Rd. He was a carpenter. Mrs. Schaible passed away about 25 years ago, and in 1963, when Fred fell and broke his hip, he moved to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Spradlin, 1444 Glastonbury Rd., Ann Arbor — where he's now "practically a member of the family," according to Mrs. Spradlin. Fred enjoys The Reporter, radio and he likes to work jigsaw puzzles — and when the weather is favorable, he loves to get out for drives through the Washtenaw countryside. Joining all Saline in best birthday wishes to him this week were his sister, Mrs. Clara Gross, Henry St., and a niece, Mrs. Richard Heller, N. Ann Arbor Street.

Frederick C. Schaible, 93, passed away Feb. 19, 1975 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Born Feb. 16, 1882 in Lima Township, he was the son of John and Alwina Kaercher Schaible. On Nov. 22, 1911 he married Laura Feuerbacher in Freedom Township; she preceded him in death in 1941. Mr. Schaible was associated with Herman Alber as a thresher for many years. He was a former member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Clara Gross of Saline; two nieces, Mrs. Lorena Pann of Jonesville, Mrs. Richard Heller of Saline; two nephews, Ldean Bernard of Saline, Charles Gross of Tecumseh. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard.

Services were held Saturday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Frederick Carl Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: thresher

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8358

More About Frederick Schaible and Laura Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 298 ii. Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin, born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 299 iii. John George Feuerbacher, twin, born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Feuerbacher, twin:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ brother

Fred E. Feuerbacher's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4048

- 300 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Feuerbacher, born 24 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1975. She married Herman Braun 14 Apr 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1981 in Deerfield Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Feuerbacher:

Burial: Jul 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ Simon Lutz's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Braun:

Herman Braun, formerly of Bridgewater Township, 87, passed away July 24, 1981 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, following a lengthy illness. He was born October 23, 1893 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Anna Wuerthner Braun. On April 14, 1960 he married Elizabeth Feuerbacher; she died July 21, 1975. Mr. Braun was a lifelong farmer until his retirement. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors include: a brother, Albert Braun of Alexandria, Virginia; six nieces and three nephews and a dear friend, Peggy Wessel of Ford Lauderdale. He was preceded in death by his wife, four brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Herman Braun:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles Braun

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2128

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Feuerbacher and Herman Braun:

Elizabeth Feuerbacher of 640 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Herman Braun, of Manchester, at a double ring ceremony performed Tuesday evening April 19, 1960 at Bethel Church, Freedom Township, by Rev. T. W. Menzel. For the ceremony, the bride wore a white imported eyelet shirtwaist batiste street length dress with a sheer pink hat, and carried a white prayer book with a white orchid.

Margaret V. Hill of Whitmore Lake served as matron of honor, and Raymond Meyer of Saline performed the duties of best man. The day was the wedding anniversary of Mrs. Braun's parents, married in 1887, and her godparents, married in 1885, all deceased. Mrs. Braun is the owner of the Feuerbacher Beauty Salon, Ann Arbor, and is a representative of the Nutrilite Food Products, Inc., while Mr. Braun is a retired farmer from Bridgewater Township. They will be at home at 630 Pauline Blvd. after May 15. The bride formerly owned and operated the "Lovely Lady" beauty salon in Saline.

More About Herman Braun and Elizabeth Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

133. Magdalena⁶ Feuerbacher (Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Dec 1867 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Adam Gramm** 22 Feb 1894 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Mar 1870 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gramm and Magdalena Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1894, Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Feuerbacher is:

- 301 i. Elise Wilhelmine⁷ Feuerbacher, born 01 Nov 1893 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Feuerbacher and Gottlieb Gramm are:

- 302 i. Lina Barbara⁷ Gramm, born 16 Mar 1895 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 303 ii. Fanny Chirstine Gramm, born 19 Feb 1896 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1896 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 304 iii. Adolf Adam Gramm, twin, born 20 Nov 1904 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 305 iv. Georg Friedrich Gramm, twin, born 20 Nov 1904 in Botnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

137. Christine⁶ Feuerbacher (Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Mar 1875 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Balthas Bizer** 17 Apr 1902 in Basel, Switzerland, son of Johannes Bizer and Anna Maier. He was born 08 Apr 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bizer** 01 Nov 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bizer and Anna Maier. He was born 24 Oct 1870 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1942 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Bizer and Christine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1902, Basel, Switzerland

More About Jakob Bizer and Christine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1909, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Feuerbacher and Jakob Bizer are:

- 306 i. Elise⁷ Bizer, born 10 May 1910 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1914 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 307 ii. Gottlieb Hans Bizer, born 26 Oct 1916 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

139. Johann Martin⁶ Riley (Eva⁵ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 May 1853 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1932 in Prescott, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Catherine Porter** 13 Oct 1880 in Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. She was born 1863, and died 1933.

More About Johann Riley and Mary Porter:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1880, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Riley and Mary Porter are:

- 308 i. George Martin⁷ Riley, born 1881; died 1960.
- 309 ii. Robert E. Riley, born 1883; died 1970.
- 310 iii. Emmet I. Riley, born 1884; died 1895.
- 311 iv. Cora Ann Riley, born 1885; died 1968.
- 312 v. Frederick John Riley, born 1886; died 1954.
- 313 vi. Frank Riley, Jr., born 1890; died 1969.
- 314 vii. Roy Riley, born 1892; died 1963.
- 315 viii. Clyde A. Riley, born 1895; died 1973.
- 316 ix. Ralph F. Riley, born 1896; died 1962.
- 317 x. Albert Riley, born 1900; died 1969.
- 318 xi. Merrill H. Riley, born 1902; died 1986.
- 319 xii. Mary Bernice Riley, born 1905; died 1924.
- 320 xiii. Evelyn Ruth Riley, born 1907; died 1999.

140. Martin J.⁶ Riley (Eva⁵ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1856 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1935 in Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. He married **Alice Joanna Casey** 06 Sep 1882 in Adams Co, Iowa. She was born 1862, and died 1948.

More About Martin Riley and Alice Casey:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1882, Adams Co, Iowa

Children of Martin Riley and Alice Casey are:

- 321 i. Harvey Edwin⁷ Riley, born 1885; died 1983.
- 322 ii. Jessie May Riley, born 1889; died 1964.
- 323 iii. Ethel Ivy Riley, born 1891; died 1987.
- 324 iv. Carl A. Riley, born 1894; died 1899.
- 325 v. Harold Hugh Riley, born 1903.

143. William Henry⁶ Riley (Eva⁵ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 13 Oct 1862 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1947 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Margaret Schafroth** 15 Mar 1894 in Jasper Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. She was born 1866, and died 1930.

More About William Riley and Emma Schafroth:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Jasper Twp, Adams Co, Iowa

Children of William Riley and Emma Schafroth are:

- 326 i. Clarence Walter⁷ Riley, born 1897; died 1966.
- 327 ii. Lililan Mary Riley, born 1898; died 1978.
- 328 iii. Howard Fredric Riley, born 1901; died 1983.
- 329 iv. Raymond Martin Riley, born 1903; died 1986.
- 330 v. William Clark Riley, Jr., born 1906; died 1972.

144. Elizabeth⁶ Riley (Eva⁵ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹)

was born 31 Jan 1866 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa. She married **James B. Fowler** 12 Nov 1884 in Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. He was born 1856, and died 1936.

More About James Fowler and Elizabeth Riley:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1884, Mercer Twp, Adams Co, Iowa

Children of Elizabeth Riley and James Fowler are:

- 331 i. Eva M.⁷ Fowler, born 1885.
- 332 ii. Cristie E. Fowler, born 1886.
- 333 iii. Lulu M. Fowler, born 1889.
- 334 iv. Ruth E. Fowler, born 1891.
- 335 v. Everett J. Fowler, born 1894.
- 336 vi. Jessie Luella Fowler, born 1898; died 1989.
- 337 vii. Frank R. Fowler, born 1902.

145. Frank⁶ Riley (Eva⁵ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Feb 1868 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1936 in Adams Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Emily Oliver** 28 Feb 1899 in Adams Co, Iowa. She was born 1875, and died 1954.

More About Frank Riley and Caroline Oliver:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Adams Co, Iowa

Children of Frank Riley and Caroline Oliver are:

- 338 i. Florence Mary⁷ Riley, born 1901; died 1979.
- 339 ii. Paul Kenneth Riley, born 1909; died 1919.
- 340 iii. Frances Genevieve Riley, born 1913; died 2001.

155. Friederike⁶ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Sep 1885 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1974 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Matthaeus Kuebler** 16 May 1907 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1880 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Friederike Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 May 1907, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Feuerbacher and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- 341 i. Wilhelm⁷ Kuebler, born 25 Apr 1908.
- 342 ii. Frida Maria Kuebler, born 13 Jul 1909.
- 343 iii. Anna Christine Kuebler, born 26 May 1912.
- 344 iv. Friedrich Kuebler, born 16 Apr 1920.
- 345 v. Walter Heinrich Kuebler, born 07 Feb 1928.

160. Michael Friedrich⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 May 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Alice (Lizzie Olmstead) Alles** 03 Aug 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Apr 1862 in Ellice Twp, Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 19 Apr 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Schaible:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 24 livng w/ parents John S. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Alice (Lizzie Olmstead) Alles:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 56 Whitherell Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 145 sheet

8b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: 1920, keeper of rooming house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Schaible and Elizabeth Alles:

Divorce: 18 Feb 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Aug 1878, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Schaible and Elizabeth Alles are:

- + 346 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Schaible, born 15 Nov 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1941 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 347 ii. Adam Georg Schaible, born 01 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Ann Fischer 25 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Georg Schaible:

Burial: Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bartender/manager J.S. Parker's saloon

Occupation 3: chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company

Residence: 322 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Ann Fischer:

Burial: Nov 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Schaible and Emma Fischer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 348 iii. Ida Alvilda May (marie) Schaible, born 01 Jul 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1962 in San Diego Co, California.
- 349 iv. Johann Andreas Schaible, born 24 Mar 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Friedericka D. (Rica Eisenloffel) Eisendoeffer 29 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1880; died 27 Aug 1973 in Commerce, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas Schaible:

Burial: 14 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: phthisis pulmonalis; hemorrhage

More About Friedericka D. (Rica Eisenloffel) Eisendoeffer:

Burial: Aug 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Friedericka Eisendoeffer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 350 v. Henry Herman Schaible, born 11 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Ohio.
- + 351 vi. Walter Frank Schaible, born 21 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 352 vii. William Christian Schaible, born 18 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Christian Schaible:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 353 viii. Edwin Oswald Schaible, born 02 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 354 ix. Ernestina Melvina Marie Schaible, born 02 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1993 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

161. Anna Maria⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank John Allmand** 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Allmand and Margaret Boughey. He was born 13 Sep 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schaible:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 332 Maynard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, keeper rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allmand and Anna Schaible:

Divorce: 08 Jun 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Nov 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schaible and Frank Allmand are:

- 355 i. Ethel⁷ Allmand, born 31 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 356 ii. Alyce B. Allmand, born 05 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

162. Christina⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Feuerbacher** 28 Jul 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feuerbacher and Christine Rothfuss. He was born 22 Oct 1854 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schaible:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 30 Aug 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

John Feuerbacher, Sr., died Sunday December 10, 1933 in the Saline hospital, after a long illness. He was born October 22, 1854, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Saline when 18 years of age. In 1878 he was united in marriage to Christina Schaible at Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and had been in the blacksmithing business for more than 50 years, or until his health failed and he retired three years ago.

He is survived by two sons, Clarence H. of Beverly Hills, California, and Edward of Saline, three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Private funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of his son, and regular services at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

Burial: Dec 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 08 Nov 1873, left port Liverpool, England to New York

Naturalization: 02 Dec 1909, final

Naturalization 2: 28 Oct 1880, declared

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith own shop Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 22 Nov 1873, arrived in Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (120) Johannes (John) Feuerbacher.

163. Johannes (John)⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Pauline Fischer** 05 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. She was born 25 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Aug 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis atrophic cirrhosis liver

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: saloonkeeper

More About Louisa Pauline Fischer:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 221 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ son Edwin J. Schaible's family

More About Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer are:

- + 357 i. Raymond Walter (Raymond Mathew)⁷ Schaible, born 24 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1964.
- 358 ii. Oswald Karl Schaible, born 19 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, residence painter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 359 iii. Edwin Johann Schaible, born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 360 iv. Harold Wilhelm Schaible, born 02 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wilhelm Schaible:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerk office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 361 v. Margaret Edna Schaible, born 23 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1974 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 362 vi. Ruth Louisa Schaible, born 15 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1994 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

164. Johann Georg (George)⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 22 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Christina Schaible. She was born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1950 in York Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (George) Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Michael & Eva Schaible

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm Laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: grinder at Ann Arbor Machine Company

Residence: 615 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

Burial: May 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 363 i. Esther Louise⁷ Schaible, born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.
- 364 ii. Herman George Schaible, born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Smiley 05 Sep 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1902 in Ridge, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1987 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Herman George Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, mechanic Auto Equipment Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1949, 1204 Prescott Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4469

More About Margaret Smiley:

Burial: 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schaible and Margaret Smiley:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 365 iii. Margaret Schaible, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard Otto Coy 19 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1898 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1980 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Otto Coy:

Burial: 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War I

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1841 N. Shore Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Coy and Margaret Schaible:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 366 iv. Elizabeth May Schaible, born 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

165. Margaretha⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber** 27 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber:

Baptism: 23 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 15 Apr 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 910 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Schaible and Wilhelm Alber are:

- + 367 i. Robert Herman⁷ Alber, born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 368 ii. Aaron Benjamin Alber, born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Margaret Zahn 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

166. Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry B. Allmand** 01 Nov 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Allmand and Margaret Boughey. He was born 16 Nov 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Immanuel Helber** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Allmand and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Schaible and Henry Allmand are:

- + 369 i. Forrest John⁷ Allmand, born 15 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 370 ii. Katherine Marie Allmand, born 31 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

178. Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1855 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albrecht Herman Zeilke** 01 May 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Zeilke. He was born 05 Jun 1845 in Loebrau, (Gdansk, Poland) West Prussia, and died 30 Apr 1892 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Albrecht Herman Zeilke:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 299 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albrecht Zeilke and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Schaible and Albrecht Zeilke are:

- + 371 i. Alma G.⁷ Zeilke, born 24 Jun 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 372 ii. Carolyn B. Zeilke, born 29 Aug 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

180. Caroline Fredericka⁶ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 21 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Heinzmann** 25 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 10 Aug 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Fredericka Schaible:

Burial: 07 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: consumption

Notes for Christopher Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical

Company, 1892:

CHRISTOPHER HEINZMANN, who is one of the proprietors of the Forest City Hotel and also Supervisor of the Ninth Ward, is a native son of Michigan, as he was born in Ann Arbor, August 10, 1851. His father, Jacob, and his grandfather were both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who came to America in 1846 and settled in Ann Arbor.

The father was married in Germany to Christine Duttenhoffer, and upon first coming to this country he located in Columbiana County, Ohio, and in 1849 came to Michigan and established a tannery at Ann Arbor, which he carried on successfully until 1885. He is a staunch and devoted Lutheran and still makes his home at Ann Arbor. His six children are: John, who is in the commission business at Ann Arbor; our subject; Albert, who lives in Wyoming; Louis; Minnie, Mrs. Rayer; and Eliza, Mrs. Bremner.

After attending the common schools Christopher Heinzmann studied in the High School of Ann Arbor and early learned the trade of a tanner, at which he worked until he reached the age of twenty-six. During the years of 1874-75 he worked in Chicago and Milwaukee and was foreman of a shop in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, but subsequently returned home and went into partnership with his brother and father until 1881. After the death of his wife he sold his interest in this business and traveled in Northern Minnesota, dealing in pine lands and making his headquarters at Duluth, which was then just beginning to "boom."

In 1885 Mr. Heinzmann came to Bay City where his uncle owned the hotel of which he now has charge, and eighteen months later purchased the property in partnership with J. Garrison. He has rebuilt and furnished it and made of it a first-class "one dollar," and "one dollar fifty house." It is finely located, and he is able to carry on here a good and successful business. In connection with the hotel he has an excellent boarding stable which is an accommodation to the citizens in that part of the city. His first visit to Bay City was in 1868, at which time he worked for a year at the meat business.

Mr. Heinzmann was married in Ann Arbor in 1877 to Miss Caroline Scheible, who was a native of Detroit. She had one daughter, who died, and she also passed from this life in 1881. Our subject was elected Supervisor in 1890, and has served on various committees, notably on those of public buildings and the Poor Farm. He is connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of the Maccabees, and the Order of Elks. His intelligence and character and his strong Republican convictions make him a frequent delegate to count conventions.

More About Christopher Heinzmann:

Burial: 06 Oct 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of asophagus

Census: 18 Jun 1880, 528 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 55

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 623 Washington Ave; 9th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1868, clerk Rayer & Laubengayer meat market 18 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, hotel keeper partner 623 Washington Ave; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 6 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards 37 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bay City, Michigan

More About Christopher Heinzmann and Caroline Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Schaible and Christopher Heinzmann are:

373 i. baby⁷ Heinzmann, born 31 Oct 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

374 ii. Caroline Wilheimine Heinzmann, born 06 Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Wilheimine Heinzmann:

Burial: 17 Sep 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: consumption

183. Louise (Lulu)⁶ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Dec 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William E. Ryan** 09 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1869 in Mattawan, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1950.

More About Louise (Lulu) Schaible:

Burial: 14 May 1934, Evergreen Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetic coma; intestinal obstruction

More About William Ryan and Louise Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Schaible and William Ryan are:

- 375 i. Royal Willis⁷ Ryan, born 31 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- 376 ii. Edward Harold Ryan, born 09 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- 377 iii. Maude Ellen Ryan, born 29 May 1898 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1923.

187. George John⁶ Schaible (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Mar 1875 in Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1954. He married **Gertrude Wingard** 02 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1881 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George John Schaible:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2746 Trumbull Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-147 SD 20 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law John Archer's family

Census 3: 1940, 7146 Frankell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Wingard:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, adopted parent John Archer

More About George Schaible and Gertrude Wingard:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of George Schaible and Gertrude Wingard is:

- + 378 i. Rev. John Archer⁷ Schaible, born 31 Jul 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1998.

199. Anna C.⁶ Schaible (Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 23 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1967 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David John Strohmeyer** 10 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of David Strohmeyer and Friederika Krueger. He was born 27 Sep 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Nelson Sexton** 14 Nov 1922 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1848 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Louis B. Knox** 15 Oct 1928 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Feb 1878 in New York, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna C. Schaible:

Mrs. Lewis (Anna S.) Knox, 94, died Oct. 7, 1967 in the Greenbrier Convalescent Home, following a long illness. She was born, August 23, 1874, the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Schultz) Schaible in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Services were conducted by the Rev. Donald E. Williams, Monday at 1:30 p.m. from the Schnackenberg Funeral Home. Burial was in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit. Besides her husband, Lewis, she leaves several nieces and nephews.

More About David John Strohmeyer:

Burial: 1921, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, 612 Hubbard Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 308 Brower Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, 420 Tennessee; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 646 SD 1 sheet 43b

Occupation: 1900, stationary engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, engineer paper mill Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stationery engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Strohmeyer and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Sexton and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Louis B. Knox:

Census: 1930, 510 S. Washington; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Louis Knox and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Schaible and David Strohmeyer is:

- 379 i. Rollin⁷ Strohmeyer, born 20 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Strohmeyer:

Burial: 15 Jun 1908, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushing injuries accidentally received between elevator floor

200. Fred Gottlieb⁶ Schaible (Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1958. He married **(1) May Newman** 25 Dec 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1876 in Michigan. He married **(2) Pearl Mae Bryant** 1917 in Grundy Co, Illinois, daughter of John Bryant and Harriet Cryer. She was born 24 Jan 1897 in Illinois, and died 16 Jun 1951.

More About Fred Gottlieb Schaible:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 133 Humboldt Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 1 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Lohn G. Litzenberger's family

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 420 Tennessee; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 646 SD 1 sheet 43b

Occupation: 1910, painter house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, fireman city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schaible and May Newman:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1903, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schaible and Pearl Bryant:

Marriage: 1917, Grundy Co, Illinois

Children of Fred Schaible and Pearl Bryant are:

- 380 i. David Howard⁷ Schaible, born 31 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1996.
+ 381 ii. Floyd George Schaible, born 12 Nov 1922 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois; died 08 May 2014 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan.
+ 382 iii. Wayne Edward Schaible, born 10 Feb 1928 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois; died 21 May 2006 in Ada, Kent Co, Michigan.
383 iv. Anna Louise Schaible, born 10 Aug 1930 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2007 in Osteen Volusia Co, Florida. She married John Olaf Benson 14 Jul 1948 in Indiana; born 05 Aug 1926 in Newark, Illinois; died 16

Jun 2003 in Osteen Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John Benson and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1948, Indiana

201. Bertha⁶ Schaible (Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1931 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Allen** 27 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) George Bushor** 17 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Allen:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 121 Junction; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 116 sheet 15b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 235 Lawton Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 181 SD 1 sheet 23a
Occupation: 1910, carpenter house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Allen and Bertha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Bushor and Bertha Schaible:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Schaible and Charles Allen is:

- 384 i. Verda Viola (Vera)⁷ Allen, born 27 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stephen Volent; born Aft. 1894. She married (2) Albert W. Young 21 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Verda Viola (Vera) Allen:

Burial: 28 Oct 1941, Oakview Cemetery Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

More About Albert Young and Verda Allen:

Divorce: 25 Nov 1933, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Dec 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

203. Friedrich⁶ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 04 Sep 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Maier** Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Koch. She was born 09 Apr 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 328 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith horse shoeing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 328 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Maier:

Baptism: 23 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: H. Meier & wife from Salem Twp
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Magdalena Maier:
Marriage: Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Magdalena Maier are:

- + 385 i. Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher, born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 386 ii. Sophia E. Feuerbacher, born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 387 iii. Matilda J. (Tilda) Feuerbacher, born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 388 iv. Emma Christina Feuerbacher, born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 389 v. Laura Josephine Feuerbacher, born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 390 vi. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher, born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 391 vii. Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher, born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

206. Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Jan 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Jacob Seitz** 29 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Seitz and ? Kirn. He was born 02 Jul 1861 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Feuerbacher:
Military service: 1894, US

More About Adam Jacob Seitz:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 9b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1888, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Seitz and Dorothea Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1897, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Feuerbacher and Adam Seitz are:

- 392 i. Lidia Christine (Lydia)⁷ Seitz, born 22 Mar 1898 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christine (Lydia) Seitz:
Burial: 28 Apr 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis
- + 393 ii. Emma Dorothy Seitz, born 28 Jan 1900 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 394 iii. Karl H. Seitz, born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 395 iv. Anna Barbara Seitz, born 30 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor,

209. Elisabeth⁶ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 13 Feb 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1957 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Seeger**. He was born 23 Sep 1880 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Feuerbacher and Michael Seeger is:

- 396 i. Margarete⁷ Seeger, born 01 Apr 1913 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1998 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Loercher 30 Jun 1934 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1909 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1991 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Loercher and Margarete Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

241. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Hoelzle (Elisabeth⁵ Hartmann, Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1923 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Merkle** 17 Jul 1899 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1875 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1963 in Altbarg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hoelzle and Luise Merkle:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1899, Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hoelzle and Luise Merkle are:

- 397 i. Helene Friederike⁷ Hoelzle, born 31 May 1899 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
398 ii. Karl Friedrich Hoelzle, born 22 Feb 1902 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1985.
399 iii. Maria Marta Hoelzle, born 26 Dec 1905 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
400 iv. Reinhold Hoelzle, born 12 Aug 1907 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.

243. Wilhelm⁶ Hoelzle (Elisabeth⁵ Hartmann, Eva Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johann Michael³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 28 Feb 1873 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1950 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Margaretha Genth** 01 Jul 1900 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1879, and died 1951.

More About Wilhelm Hoelzle and Friederike Genth:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1900, Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hoelzle and Friederike Genth are:

- 401 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Hoelzle, born 23 Sep 1900 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1948.
402 ii. Otto Friederich Hoelzle, born 13 Oct 1901 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
403 iii. Eugen Hoelzle, born 15 Jan 1905 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
404 iv. Ida Bertha Hoelzle, born 13 Feb 1907 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
405 v. Richard Willi Hoelzle, born 23 Jan 1911 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

260. Martin⁷ Schaible (Anna Maria⁶ Klotz, Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schaible** 13 Apr 1903 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Schaible and Magdalena Mast. She was born 15 Aug 1874 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1946 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schaible and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Schaible and Anna Schaible is:

- 406 i. Maria⁸ Schaible, born 25 Jan 1904 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

261. Margarethe⁷ Schaible (Anna Maria⁶ Kloz, Margaretha⁵ Feuerbacher, Carl Wilhelm Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 Jan 1873 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Reinhardt** 01 Mar 1894. He was born 16 Jun 1861.

More About Christoph Reinhardt and Margarethe Schaible:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1894

Children of Margarethe Schaible and Christoph Reinhardt are:

- 407 i. Anna⁸ Reinhardt.
- 408 ii. Anna Maria Margaretha Reinhardt.
- 409 iii. Philipp Georg Reinhardt.
- 410 iv. Frieda Dorothea Reinhardt.
- 411 v. Martha Reinhardt.
- 412 vi. Anna Maria Margaretha Reinhardt.

275. Johann Georg (George)⁷ Feuerbacher (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 28 May 1870 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Ehnis** 29 Nov 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1874 in Germany, and died 11 Jul 1951.

More About Johann Georg (George) Feuerbacher:

Burial: 03 Sep 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Emigration: 1886, left port Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 21 Oct 892, final

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Anna Ehnis:

Burial: Jul 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Ehnis:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1894, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Ehnis is:

- + 413 i. Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, born 12 Sep 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

288. Edward John⁷ Feuerbacher (Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vadah Mae Clough** 18 May 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Clough and Anna King. She was born 16 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward John Feuerbacher:

Edward Feuerbacher was struck by an automobile driven by Wilbur Bredernitz Saturday evening Aug. 24, 1935 as he stepped out to cross the street. He is in the Saline Hospital with a broken leg.

Following many months of ill health, Edward John Feuerbacher passed away Friday night Jan. 24, 1947 at his home. 400 N. Ann Arbor Street, age 66 years. For forty years he served this area as a

blacksmith, retiring in 1946. He was the son of John and Christina Feuerbacher, born May 26, 1890 in Saline and spent his entire life here. May 18, 1904 he was married to Vadah Clough of this place. Mr. Feuerbacher was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Virgil Brown, of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene Feuerbacher at home; a brother, Clarence, of Beverly Hills, California; and four grandchildren. Funeral rites were held Monday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated. Burial was made in Oakwood.

No. 46668 State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw In the Matter of the Estate of Edward J. Feuerbacher, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on September 11, 1961, Present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate. Notice is Hereby Given, That the petition of Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, Michigan, praying that said Court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of his death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit the real estate of which said deceased died seized, will be heard at the Probate Court on January 31, 1962, at 9:30 a.m.; IT is Ordered, That notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by registered or certified mail, return receipt demanded, at least fourteen (14) days prior to such hearing, or by personal service at least five (5) days prior to such hearing. JOHN W. CONLIN Judge of Probate A true copy. ANNA DOUVITSAS Register of probate. Roesch & Delhey, Attorneys Saline, Michigan.

More About Edward John Feuerbacher:

Burial: Jan 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 204 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, blacksmith John Feuerbacher Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, blacksmith own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vadah Mae Clough:

Social Security Number: 371-46-3843

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough are:

- + 414 i. Velma Lucille⁸ Feuerbacher, born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 ii. Eugene Edward Feuerbacher, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

290. Clarence Herman (Forbes)⁷ Feuerbacher (Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bernice Wheeler** 05 Jun 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1901 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clarence Herman (Forbes) Feuerbacher:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 322 E. Ann; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 11b lodger w/ Charles F. Kayser's family

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 149 Rexford Drive; Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-824 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 149 Rexford Drive; Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk & bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, florist Art Florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manufacturer ventilators Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, manufacturer ventilator Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 185 California; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Beverly Hills, California

More About Clarence Feuerbacher and Bernice Wheeler:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1920, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Feuerbacher and Bernice Wheeler is:

- 416 i. Edward Wheeler⁸ Forbes, born 26 Jan 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California; died Jul 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jacqueline L. Sweet 14 Jul 1949 in California; born 26 Jul 1925 in Washington; died 26 Oct 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Forbes and Jacqueline Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1949, California

295. Johann Friedrich⁷ Feuerbacher (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 19 Dec 1899 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Hammann** 19 Oct 1929 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Apr 1901 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Regina Hammann:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Feuerbacher and Regina Hammann is:

- + 417 i. Hilde Gretel⁸ Feuerbacher, born 03 May 1931 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

296. Johannes⁷ Feuerbacher (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1977 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Blink** 08 Jun 1935 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1907 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Elisabeth Blink:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Feuerbacher and Elisabeth Blink are:

- 418 i. Maria⁸ Feuerbacher, born 01 Jun 1934.
- 419 ii. Elisabeth⁸ Feuerbacher, born 18 Jul 1936.
- 420 iii. Frida Feuerbacher, born 25 Feb 1938 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

298. Frederick Edward⁷ Feuerbacher, twin (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach** 16 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer. She was born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin:

Burial: Dec 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-40-2235

More About Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1896

Burial: Aug 1991, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 May 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Feuerbacher and Amanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Feuerbacher and Amanda Eschelbach are:

- 421 i. Norman⁸ Feuerbacher, born 1917 in Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Michigan. He married (1) Lola Eva Mathias 12 Feb 1939 in Covington, Kentucky; born 21 Oct 1917 in Lovell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2005 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Eva Jane Sparks 10 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Pennsylvania; born 06 Oct 1915 in Frozen Creek, Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 1984 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Lola Mathias:

Divorce: 17 May 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Covington, Kentucky

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Eva Sparks:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1943, Bedford, Pennsylvania

- + 422 ii. Irene Amanda Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

346. Johann Friedrich⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1941 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cylania Anna Walker** 29 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Walker and Esther Rice. She was born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: 03 Dec 1941

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 227 Murray; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, upholsterer furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cylania Anna Walker:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, commercial artist department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker are:

- + 423 i. Esther Emma⁸ Schaible, born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 424 ii. Frederick William Schaible, born 21 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schaible:
Burial: 25 Feb 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsion due to bowel trouble

348. Ida Alvilda May (marie)⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Jul 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1962 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Charles Andrew (Charley) Mudge** 1904 in California, son of Michael Mudge and Rachel Mason. He was born 19 Mar 1868 in Otterville, South Norwich, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.

More About Charles Mudge and Ida Schaible:
Marriage: 1904, California

Children of Ida Schaible and Charles Mudge are:

- 425 i. Carroll Cedric⁸ Mudge, born 18 May 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Apr 1982 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He married Eva H. Mills; born 1913 in California; died 2000 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.
- 426 ii. Helen C. Mudge, born 13 May 1908 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Jun 1985 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.
- 427 iii. Mary Bernice Mudge, born 1912 in California.
- 428 iv. Mildred L. Mudge, born 1914 in California.
- 429 v. Willard Evans Mudge, born 22 Sep 1926 in California; died 11 Sep 1985 in San Diego Co, California.

350. Henry Herman⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Ohio. He married **Nina J. Dixson** 12 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Dixson and Mary Dawson. She was born Sep 1887 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1962.

More About Henry Herman Schaible:
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 2261-1/2 Fulton Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 5
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 2348 Roswood Ave; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-77 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, commercial traveler shoes Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman wholesale shoe company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Nina J. Dixson:

Detroit – Nina Schaible, March 9, 1962, mother of Mrs. John Lowery; grandmother of Mrs. John Hartigan; aunt of Mrs. Donald Yaich.

Services Wm. Sullivan Son Funeral Home, 705 W. 11 Mile Rd. (4 blocks E. of Woodward) Royal Oak, Tuesday 9 a.m. Shrine of Little Flower 9:30. Burial Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Nina J. Dixson:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-27 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ mother Mary Dixon's family
Occupation: 1940, clerk millinery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schaible and Nina Dixson:
Marriage: 12 May 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Schaible and Nina Dixson is:

- + 430 i. Jean Estelle⁸ Schaible, born 01 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999.

351. Walter Frank⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 02 Feb 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Finch Chester** 10 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1887 in England, and died 16 Nov 1974 in Michigan.

More About Walter Frank Schaible:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 9035 N. Clarendon Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Porter Motor Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, upholster department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schaible and Edith Chester:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schaible and Edith Chester are:

- 431 i. Stanley Arthur Chester⁸ Schaible, born 26 Jul 1916 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; died 24 Jul 1983 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Odney Gurriane Hatlen 21 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1921 in Aalesund, Norway; died 03 Jun 1989 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Schaible and Odney Hatlen:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 432 ii. Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible, born 22 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2017 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

353. Edwin Oswald⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959. He married **Josephine Adelaide Preston** 19 Feb 1923 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1902 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1960.

More About Edwin Oswald Schaible:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 111 Epworth Blvd; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-520 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, salesman shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman mens store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston:

Marshall, Feb. 24, 1938 - Josephine Schaible has started dating for divorce in circuit court building Edwin Schaible.

More About Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston:

Divorce: 20 May 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Feb 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston are:

- + 433 i. Elizabeth Jane (Bette)⁸ Schaible, born 29 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1995 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 434 ii. Richard Preston Schaible, born 12 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2016.
- 435 iii. Suzanne L. Schaible, born 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Phillip Joseph Polich 29 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 May 1905 in Brereton, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1992.

More About Phillip Polich and Suzanne Schaible:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 436 iv. Barbara Joan Schaible, born 26 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2020.

354. Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible (Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1993 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Victor George Sbordon** 07 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1897 in Oklahoma, and died 30 Oct 1993 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ernestina Melvina Marie Schaible:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Victor George Sbordon:

Victor G. Sbordon Sr., 96, of St. Petersburg died Saturday Nov. 29, 1993 at College Harbor Health Center in St. Petersburg. A native of Oklahoma City, he moved to the area in 1972 from West Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. He was a supervisor for the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. and a member of Telephone Pioneers of America Detroit Chapter.

He is survived by two sons, Victor G. Jr. of Clearwater and William G. of Boston; nine grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. E. James Reese Funeral Home, Seminole.

More About Victor Sbordon and Ernestina Schaible:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernestina Schaible and Victor Sbordon are:

- + 437 i. William Grey⁸ Sbordon, born 17 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2020 in Massachusetts.
- 438 ii. Victor G. Sbordon, Jr., born 22 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2016 in Clearwater, Florida.

356. Alyce B.⁷ Allmand (Anna Maria⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William C. Klopsch** 12 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1886 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961.

More About William Klopsch and Alyce Allmand:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Alyce Allmand and William Klopsch is:

- 439 i. William Allmand⁸ Carlson, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ohio; died 09 Oct 1972 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married Donna Hunley.

357. Raymond Walter (Raymond Mathew)⁷ Schaible (Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1964. He married **Margaret Walker** 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Walter (Raymond Mathew) Schaible:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver auto truck Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Schaible and Margaret Walker:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Schaible and Margaret Walker is:

- 440 i. Betty⁸ Schaible. She married ? Caldwell.

359. Edwin Johann⁷ Schaible (Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher,

Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Esther Emma Schaible** 26 Jul 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker. She was born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Arlie Clapham** 31 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 May 1904 in Canada, and died 20 Nov 1987 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Johann Schaible:

Edwin J., Schaible, age 78 of 1257 Wisconsin Drive, died Monday April 10, 1978 in Naples. He had been a Naples resident sine 1961 coming from Detroit, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Florence Schaible of Naples; two sons, Robert J. and Edwin W. Schaible of Detroit, Michigan; one brother, William Dedrich Schaible of Waterford, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Gully of Detroit and Mrs. Anna Marie Gustinus of Waterford; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

No services will be conducted. The Earl G. Hodges Funeral Chapel in charge of arrangements.

More About Edwin Johann Schaible:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 21a living w/ John F. Schaible's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, salesman auto body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contact man automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-8835

More About Esther Emma Schaible:

Burial: 03 Nov 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; acute indigestion

More About Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Edwin Schaible and Florence Clapham:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible are:

- + 441 i. Edwin William⁸ Schaible, born 29 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014.
- + 442 ii. Robert John Schaible, born 23 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1969.

361. Margaret Edna⁷ Schaible (Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 23 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1974 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Canuelle**. She married **(2) William Frederick Koch** 03 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968.

More About Margaret Edna Schaible:

Census: 22 Apr 1950, 20428 Woodland; Gratiot, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-869 sheet 80

Occupation: 1950, assembly auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Margaret Schaible:

Divorce: 20 Dec 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Schaible and William Koch is:

- 443 i. Robert Lee⁶ Koch, born 29 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1992.

More About Robert Lee Koch:

Occupation: 1940, clerk auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

362. Ruth Louisa⁷ Schaible (Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 15 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emerson Gulley** 21 Sep 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 21 Oct 1908 in Port Huron, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1998.

More About John Gulley and Ruth Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Schaible and John Gulley are:

- + 444 i. Sue⁸ Gulley, born 18 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1979 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
445 ii. Sally Gulley, born 1946 in Michigan.

363. Esther Louise⁷ Schaible (Johann Georg (George)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida. She married **Walter Willard Schwab** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske. He was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Schaible and Walter Schwab is:

- 446 i. James W.⁸ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

367. Robert Herman⁷ Alber (Margaretha⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella F. Stampfler** 21 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Stampfler and Fredericka Dietz. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Herman Alber:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 450 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Frederica Stampfler's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2

sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Stampfler:

Residence: 1949, 926 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler is:

- 447 i. Robert L.⁸ Alber, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.

369. Forrest John⁷ Allmand (Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 15 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Ella Rose Woodward** 30 Sep 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Woodward and Margaret Brown. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1967 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Forrest Allmand and Ella Woodward:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Forrest Allmand and Ella Woodward are:

- + 448 i. June I.⁸ Allmand, born 02 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 449 ii. John Henry Allmand, born 05 Aug 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1974 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 450 iii. Mary Louise Allmand, born 05 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1997 in San Diego Co, California.
- 451 iv. Bettie Lee Allmand, born 05 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married (1) Albert Gordon Bailey 30 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 28 Jan 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) Robert Haupt Lankard 09 Mar 1957 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California; born 02 Sep 1916 in Long Beach, California; died 30 Mar 2000 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Albert Bailey and Bettie Allmand:

Divorce: 23 Dec 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Sep 1939, Indiana

More About Robert Lankard and Bettie Allmand:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1957, El Cajon, San Diego Co, California

370. Katherine Marie⁷ Allmand (Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John William Peterson**. He was born 08 Aug 1898 in Osceola Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1988 in Wright Co, Minnesota.

More About John William Peterson:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Allmand and John Peterson are:

- + 452 i. Barbara Marie⁸ Peterson, born 10 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2017 in Chelsea,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 453 ii. Mary Carolyn Peterson, born 18 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2018 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 454 iii. Katherine B. Peterson, born 1935.

371. Alma G.⁷ Zeilke (Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lucius Vernon Foster** 11 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Vernon Foster and Elvera Hayes. He was born 25 Apr 1878 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucius Vernon Foster:

Census: 1910, 230 2nd Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 463 S. Eastlawn; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-758 SD 22 sheet 39b

Occupation: 1910, pressman rubber plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver express company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lucius Foster and Alma Zeilke:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Zeilke and Lucius Foster are:

- 455 i. Marvel H.⁸ Foster, born 14 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1976 in Bruce, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Donald John Bethune 06 Apr 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1899 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Mar 1978 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald John Bethune:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 463 S. Eastlawn; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-758 SD 22 sheet 39b

living w/ father-in-law Lucius V. Foster's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Oak Lake Street; Attica, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-4 SD 7 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Attica, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Donald Bethune and Marvel Foster:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 456 ii. Crystal Rhea Foster, born 05 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1990 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 457 iii. Gail M. Foster, born 14 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1996 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married ? Seitz.
- 458 iv. Buryl Rachel Marion Foster, born 04 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1992 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Fred J. McNamara 06 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Fred McNamara and Buryl Foster:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

372. Carolyn B.⁷ Zeilke (Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Illinois, and died Feb 1968.

More About John Raymond:

Census: 02 Feb 1920, 1350 Montclair Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 668 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 5572 Montclair Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-811 SD 22 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, salesman creamery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman milk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Raymond and Carolyn Zeilke:
Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Zeilke and John Raymond is:

- 459 i. Anna Carolyn⁸ Raymond, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Beverly Weaver 03 Apr 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Weaver and Anna Raymond:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Cadillac Blvd. Presbyterian Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

378. Rev. John Archer⁷ Schaible (George John⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 Jul 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998. He married **Margaret Mary Paye** 24 Jan 1942 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Feb 1915 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. John Archer Schaible:

John A. Schaible, age 85, December 29, 1998. Loving husband of the late Margaret Paye. Dear father of Lucy a. Miller-Riley (Arnold) and the late John A. Schaible II. Grandfather of Theresa, Elizabeth and Laura Miller, John, Mike and Katie Schaible. Great-grandfather of Jessica Miller-Wolfe and Ian Michael Miller. Also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Instate Monday 10:00 a.m. St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 15004 Hampton, Grosse Pointe Park until time of service at 11:00 A.m. Visitation Sunday 1-9 p.m. at Verheyden Funeral Home 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe, Scripture Service Sunday 7:00 p.m. Contributions to the Capuchin Monastery.

More About Rev. John Archer Schaible:

Census: 1950, 1387 Bishop Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Chicago College of Osteopathy
Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Margaret Paye:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1942, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Schaible and Margaret Paye are:

- + 460 i. Lucy Ann⁸ Schaible, born Jul 1943 in Michigan.
+ 461 ii. Johan Archer Schaible, Jr., born 20 Apr 1946 in Michigan; died 24 Aug 1992 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan.

381. Floyd George⁷ Schaible (Fred Gottlieb⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Nov 1922 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 08 May 2014 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Evelyn Whillock** 31 Mar 1945 in Edmonton, London, England. She was born 25 Jul 1927 in Edmonton, London, England, and died 19 Dec 2020 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd George Schaible:

Floyd George Schaible, a native of Morris, Illinois, who operated a well-known meat market there for many years, died May 8, 2014 at Wings Home in Allegan following a brief illness. He was 91. Born November 12, 1922 in Morris to Fred G. and Pearl (Bryant) Schaible, he attended Morris public schools. Schaible entered the United States Army in 1942 and served during World War II attached to the 94th Army Field Hospital kitchen, stationed in England and later France after the D-Day invasion. While in England he met Doris E. Whillock of Edmonton, London. The couple was married at All Saints Church in Edmonton on March 31, 1945. After the war, the couple returned to Morris. Floyd remained in the Army Reserve, attaining the rank of Sergeant, and received an Honorable Discharge in October 1952. He worked as a butcher and eventually built Circle S Foods meat market in Morris. He and Doris owned and operated the store until 1971. The couple moved with their family to a farm near Allegan in 1973, and

Floyd worked as a supervisor at Murco and later in the meat department at Town & Country in Allegan. They moved into Allegan in 2000.

Floyd is survived by his wife, Doris; daughters, Jane Rios, Joy Clay (John, deceased) and Judy Tice; and a son, James (Georgene Agnich). He also is survived by grandchildren, Whillock Rios Koester (Ron), Lucia Rios Steele (Tim), Pearl Rios; and Jacob and Natalie Tice, as well as great-grandchildren, Collin and Elliot Rios and Woodrow Floyd Steele.

He is survived by a sister, Anita Middleton (Charles) of Morris and a sister-in-law, Marian Schaible (Wayne) of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, David (Lilian) and Wayne; and sisters, Anna Louise Benson (John), and Shirley Akre (Lawrence).

The family also wishes to thank long-time dear friend Sandy Coffey for her constant support and friendship. Cremation rites were afforded. A Memorial Ceremony will be held at Gorden Funeral Residence, Allegan, MI, May 14 at 11 AM. Friends may visit with the family prior to the Ceremony from 10:30-11:00 AM. Floyd will be inurned at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Wings of Hope Hospice, Allegan. Arrangements are being made by Gorden Funeral Residence, Allegan Chapel.

Notes for Doris Evelyn Whillock:

Doris Evelyn (Whillock) Schaible, long-time resident of Allegan, died peacefully December 19, 2020 at the age of 93. Born July 25, 1927 in Edmonton, London, England, to William Clarence and Florence Jane (Southern) Whillock, Doris attended public grammar school in Edmonton. She loved the ocean, and in World War II during the Battle of Britain when London's children were sent away from the city for safety, she accompanied her younger brother and sister to a seaside manor home on the southern coast, where she spent every free moment on the shore. Later, returning home she worked in the British defense industry, first for Klinger's and then Wreschner's, both London manufacturers. During WWII she met Floyd G. Schaible, a United States Army master sergeant in the 85th Infantry stationed in England with the 94th Army Field Hospital. Floyd's bicycle had broken down and Doris rode by and had tools to make the repairs. They were married March 31, 1945 at All Saints Church in Edmonton. Doris was one of about 40,000 English war brides.

At 18 years of age (1945), she sailed to the United States aboard the Henderson with a contingent of other young English brides having the time of their lives on the high seas. After a two-week voyage she landed in New York and boarded a train for a thousand-mile journey to Morris, Illinois, where she and Floyd raised a family and operated a meat market, Circle S Foods. Coming from the world's largest city in England to small-town America was a big cultural adjustment for her, but she adapted to her changed life, and learned to understand and speak American English with good humor. The couple sold their business in 1971, bought the former Nordquist farm near Allegan, and moved there in 1973. They sold the farm in 2000 and moved to a condo in Allegan. Doris enjoyed singing, homemaking, lawn-and-garden work, baking and knitting. Over the last 25 years, she knitted more than 12,000 pairs of children's mittens for the Santa Claus Girls charity in Grand Rapids, Michigan. For some years she enjoyed the company of several other English war brides in her area, and they went on frequent outings. She lived at Briarwood Assisted Living in Allegan since 2014, where she delighted in frequent visits from granddaughters Whillock (Rios) Koester and Natalie Tice, other family members, and friends. She was a fan of all sports and enjoyed watching English football, especially the Tottenham Hotspurs, her father's favorite team. She remained a lifelong subject of the British Crown and returned to England on occasion to visit her family.

Doris is survived by daughters Jane Rios, Joy Clay (John, deceased) and Judy Tice; a son James (Georgene Agnich); grandchildren Whillock Rios (Ron Koester), Lucia Rios (Tim Steele) and Pearl Rios; Jacob and Natalie Tice; and great-grandchildren Collin and Elliot Rios and Woodrow and Gretta Steele. She also is survived by a brother Eric and sister Elsie in England. Doris was preceded in death by her husband Floyd (d. May 8, 2014), her parents, brothers William and Alfred, and sisters Joan Illman and Florence Kay.

The family also wishes to thank long-time dear friend Sandy Coffey for her constant support and friendship. Cremation rites were accorded. Doris will be inurned at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan, alongside her husband on Friday, July 23, 2021 at 2:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Santa Claus Girls of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

More About Floyd Schaible and Doris Whillock:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1945, Edmonton, London, England

Children of Floyd Schaible and Doris Whillock are:

- + 462 i. Jane⁸ Schaible, born 10 Aug 1950.
- 463 ii. Joy Schaible, born 30 May 1956. She married John Milton Clay 20 Oct 1979; born 03 Mar 1952; died 16 Jun 2010 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Milton Clay:

Rockford, Michigan - Mr. John M. Clay, age 58, passed away very unexpectedly on Wednesday, June 16, 2010, from accidental injuries. He was preceded in death by his father, Kenneth, mother, Helen, and sister, Donna. John was a graduate of Northview High School and worked as a welder for Best Metal Products. You would often find John with the breeze blowing in his face riding his Harley or cooking in the kitchen.

John is survived by his loving wife, Joy (Schaible) Clay whom he married on October 20, 1979; brothers and sister, Gerald (Toni) Clay of Ada, Carmen (Ken) Brandt of Hudsonville, Mike (Conny) Clay of Grand Rapids; brother-in-law, Dave Doornbos of Allendale; nieces and nephews, Michael, LeeAnn, Shari, Cindy, Kenny, Danny, David, Beth, Sue, Steve, and his favorite nephew, Patrick; Joy's parents, Floyd and Doris Schaible; sisters and brother Jane Rios, Jim (Georgene) Schaible, Judy Tice; nieces and nephews, Whillock, Lucia, Pearl, Jacob, and Natalie; special friends, Herm (Rose) Harmsen, Joe (Christine) Dochod; and his dog, Mickey.

The Celebration of John's life will be on Saturday, June 19, 2010, from 12:00 to 3:00 p.m. at Boulder Creek Golf and Restaurant, 5750 Brewer Ave., Belmont, Michigan 49306. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Hospice of Michigan, 989 Spaulding Ave., SE, Ada, Michigan 49301. Pederson Funeral Home, Rockford.

More About John Clay and Joy Schaible:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979

- + 464 iii. Judy Schaible.
- 465 iv. James Schaible. He married Georgene Agnich; born 07 Jan 1951.

382. Wayne Edward⁷ Schaible (Fred Gottlieb⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Feb 1928 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 2006 in Ada, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Jean Roswold** 10 Sep 1949 in Elgin. She was born 18 Mar 1028/29.

Notes for Wayne Edward Schaible:

Wayne E. Schaible, 78, of Ada, Michigan, formerly of Schaumburg and Three Rivers, Michigan, died peacefully May 21 in his home with his family at his bedside. He was born Feb. 10, 1928 in Morris, Illinois, son of Fred and Pearl Bryant Schaible. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. today (May 25) at U.C. Davis & Sons Funeral Home, Ltd., 301 W. Washington St., Morris, Illinois, with the Rev. Steve Heilmann officiating. Friends called from 5 to 8 p.m. May 24. The Morris Color Guard will provide military honors. Interment is in Saratoga Cemetery.

Mr. Schaible was educated in Morris schools, graduating from Morris High School in 1946. He received a bachelor's degree in education and a master's degree in educational administration from Illinois State University, Normal. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1946-1948. He married Marian J. Roswold on Sept. 10, 1949, in Elgin. In 1958, he was employed with the Schaumburg Township School District 54, and he served as school superintendent for 16 years, retiring in 1983. Upon his retirement, they moved to Fishers Lake in Three Rivers, Michigan. He was a charter member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Schaumburg, and a charter member of Schaumburg Rotary Club.

He is survived by his wife, Marian J., Ada, Michigan; two sons, Stephen of Wauconda, and Doug (June) of Grand Rapids, Michigan; two grandchildren, Jennifer of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Brian (Patty), of Mishawaka, Indiana; two great-granddaughters, Katie and MacKenzie; three sisters, Anna Benson of Osteen, Florida, Anita (Charles) Lyons-Middleton of Morris, Illinois, Shirley (Lawrence) Akre of Davenport, Florida; one brother, Floyd (Doris) of Allegan, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, David, a sister-in-law, Lillian, two brothers-in-law, John Benson and Earl Lyons.

Memorial gifts may be directed to Visiting Nurse Hospice Foundation, 1401 Cedar NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503-1375.

More About Wayne Schaible and Marian Roswold:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Elgin

Children of Wayne Schaible and Marian Roswold are:

- 466 i. Stephen R.⁸ Schaible.
- + 467 ii. Douglas Wayne Schaible, born 09 Jul 1951.

385. Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Henry Feldkamp** 09 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Feldkamp and Emma Voegeding. He was born 22 May 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theodore E. Hummel** 13 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. He was born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Albert Karl Guenther** 20 Sep 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Florida.

More About Marie Lydia Feuerbacher:

Social Security Number: 363-68-4762

More About Walter Henry Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, city firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 202 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6802

More About Walter Feldkamp and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Karl Guenther:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 547 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 547 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bricklayer construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mason independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Guenther and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Feuerbacher and Theodore Hummel is:

- + 468 i. Edith Lorena⁸ Hummel, born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

386. Sophia E.⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest W. Kuebler** Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Kuebler and Elizabeth Knoll. He was born 13 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Brewer** 16 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brewer and Katherine Grubb. He was born 1909 in Kalo, Iowa, and died Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest W. Kuebler:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 113 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, bin boy bowling alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kuebler and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brewer and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Feuerbacher and Ernest Kuebler are:

- 469 i. Frederick⁸ Kuebler, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 470 ii. Ernest William Kuebler, Jr., born 27 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387. Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph B. O'Reilly** 15 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward O'Reilly and Anne Gillen. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Reilly and Matilda Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Feuerbacher and Joseph O'Reilly are:

- 471 i. Edward J.⁸ O'Reilly, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 472 ii. Joseph B. O'Reilly, born 09 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura S. Maki 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1916 in Ely, Minnesota; died 16 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Reilly and Laura Maki:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 473 iii. ? O'Reilly, born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 474 iv. James E. O'Reilly, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 475 v. Shirley A. O'Reilly, born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

388. Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy E. Strieter** 29 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Strieter and Minnie Casterline. He was born 11 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christina Feuerbacher:
Social Security Number: 365-68-2369

More About Roy E. Strieter:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, inspector salesman Electric Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5842

More About Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Feuerbacher and Roy Strieter are:

- + 476 i. Betty Jane⁸ Strieter, born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010.
- + 477 ii. Robert Roy Strieter, born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

389. Laura Josephine⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Bevier** 16 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Bevier and Elizabeth Lucas. He was born 19 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bevier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 210 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bevier and Laura Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feuerbacher and John Bevier are:

- + 478 i. Jack B.⁸ Bevier, born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California.
- 479 ii. Thomas S. Bevier, born 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

390. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence A. Smith** 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Feb 2000
Social Security Number: 384-22-0716

More About Lawrence A. Smith:

Occupation: 1949, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 75 W. Delhi Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-05-2134

More About Lawrence Smith and Huldah Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Huldah Feuerbacher and Lawrence Smith is:

+ 480 i. Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

391. Esther L. (M.)⁷ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Patrick Higgins** 18 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Higgins and Margaret Lambert. He was born 01 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher:

Occupation: 1930, laundress laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Higgins and Esther Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Feuerbacher and Joseph Higgins is:

481 i. ?⁸ Higgins, born Aft. 1937.

393. Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz (Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann (Friedrich) Frederick** 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 19 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothy Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Health Services

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann (Friedrich) Frederick:

Baptism: 09 May 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of kidneys

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Charles J. Frederick

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frederick and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Seitz and Herman Frederick are:

- + 482 i. Geraldine Ruth⁸ Frederick, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2016 in Ocala, Florida.
- + 483 ii. Herbert Carl Frederick, born 24 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

394. Karl H.⁷ Seitz (Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Gertrude Staeb** 14 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz. She was born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Irene (Seitz) Wright of Milan, 95, died June 4, 2003 at Heartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 31, 1908, in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Andrew and Clara Ann (Katz) Staeb. On Feb. 14, 1934, she married Carl Seitz in Saline and he preceded her in death on Sept. 16, 1972. Then on Aug. 4, 1978, she married Walter Wright in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1981. Irene was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan and the Milan Senior Citizens.

She is survived by: two sons Richard (Dorothy) Seitz of Clinton and Harvey (Rebecca) Seitz of Willis; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother-in-law, John Haas; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her two husbands, she was preceded in death by: three sisters, Genevieve Georgi, Louella Church, and Rosemarie Haas; and three brothers, Victor, Erwin, and George Staeb.

The funeral service was held June 7 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with the Rev. Dale Kleimola officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 119 Canfield Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 317-68-8057

More About Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb are:

- + 484 i. Richard Carl⁸ Seitz, born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 485 ii. Harvey Seitz, born 27 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1936.

395. Anna Barbara⁷ Seitz (Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis A. Ward** 08 Aug 1936 in Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1907 in Madison, Ohio.

More About Francis Ward and Anna Seitz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Indiana

Child of Anna Seitz and Francis Ward is:

- 486 i. Laura Jean⁸ Ward, born 14 Jun 1947. She married Henry Terry Wilt 24 Jun 1978 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 19 Sep 1946.

More About Henry Wilt and Laura Ward:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Alexandria, Virginia

Generation No. 8

413. Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher (Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Sep 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Franklin Northrup** 28 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Northrup and Christina Pfeifle. He was born 20 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1949.

More About Elsie Ruth Feuerbacher:

Burial: Feb 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1333 Washtenaw Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Franklin Northrup:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Wesleyan Holyness Church

Residence: 3123 Platt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Northrup and Elsie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Feuerbacher and Lloyd Northrup are:

- + 487 i. Robert Lloyd⁹ Northrup, born 15 Oct 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 488 ii. William George Northrup, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2012.
- + 489 iii. Phyllis Ruth Northrup, born 02 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 490 iv. Gerald J. Northrup, born 01 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 491 v. David F. Northrup, born Aft. 1927.

More About David F. Northrup:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

414. Velma Lucille⁸ Feuerbacher (Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil Cecil (Guy) Brown**. He was born 05 Sep 1906 in Indiana, and died Bet. 14 Jun 1980 - 08 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Velma Feuerbacher and Virgil Brown are:

- 492 i. Charlene Mae⁹ Brown, born 06 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Lawrence F. Donner; born 1936.
- + 493 ii. Janis L. Brown, born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 494 iii. Myrna Jean Brown, born 1940.
- 495 iv. Thomas Richard Brown, born 1947; died 22 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

415. Eugene Edward⁸ Feuerbacher (Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Audrey Mae Armbruster** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner. She was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rachel Denise Roberts** 27 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York,

for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feuerbacher retired from R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter, Kristine (Greg) Trybus of Milan; a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher of Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War II

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduate from Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories

and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster are:

- + 496 i. Kristine Kaye⁹ Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 497 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
- 498 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

417. Hilde Gretel⁸ Feuerbacher (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 03 May 1931 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Baitinger** 06 May 1955 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jul 1929 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Baitinger and Hilde Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 06 May 1955, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hilde Feuerbacher and Adolf Baitinger are:

- 499 i. Susanne Hilde⁹ Baitinger, born 03 Feb 1956.
- 500 ii. Klaus Friedrich Baitinger, born 04 Jan 1958.
- 501 iii. Sybille Regine Baitinger, born 25 Sep 1959.

422. Irene Amanda⁸ Feuerbacher (Frederick Edward⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry R. Smith** 27 Apr 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Ella Spencer. He was born 1909 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Amanda Feuerbacher:

Irene Amanda Smith, age 89, of Bridgewater Twp., passed away June 7, 2014 at Provincial House in Adrian. She was born January 30, 1925 in Manchester to Fred and Amanda (Eschelbach) Feuerbacher. Irene was a member of Bethel Church, Manchester.

She is survived by her children Joyce (Jim) McAnally and Mary (Francis) Cousino; seven grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A Memorial Service will be held at Bethel Church on Friday, June 13, 2014 beginning at 1:00 p.m. In Irene's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Henry Smith and Irene Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Feuerbacher and Henry Smith are:

- + 502 i. Joyce Maria⁹ Smith, born 1947.
- + 503 ii. Mary Jeanette Smith, born 1948.

423. Esther Emma⁸ Schaible (Johann Friedrich⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Johann Schaible** 26 Jul 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer. He was born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About Esther Emma Schaible:

Burial: 03 Nov 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; acute indigestion

Notes for Edwin Johann Schaible:

Edwin J., Schaible, age 78 of 1257 Wisconsin Drive, died Monday April 10, 1978 in Naples. He had been a Naples resident sine 1961 coming from Detroit, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Florence Schaible of Naples; two sons, Robert J. and Edwin W. Schaible of Detroit, Michigan; one brother, William Dedrich Schaible of Waterford, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Gully of Detroit and Mrs. Anna Marie Gustinus of Waterford; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

No services will be conducted. The Earl G. Hodges Funeral Chapel in charge of arrangements.

More About Edwin Johann Schaible:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 21a living w/ John F. Schaible's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, salesman auto body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contact man automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-8835

More About Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children are listed above under (359) Edwin Johann Schaible.

430. Jean Estelle⁸ Schaible (Henry Herman⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaues¹) was born 01 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1999. She married **(1) Edward T. Stringfellow** 17 Oct 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Jun 1902 in Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1982 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John Andrew Lowery** Aft. 1946. He was born 07 May 1911 in Waltonville, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 2004 in Mesa, Arizona.

More About Jean Estelle Schaible:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-27 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ grandmother Mary Dixon's family

Occupation: 1930, clerk millinery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Stringfellow and Jean Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for John Andrew Lowery:

John A. Lowery, 92, of Mesa, Arizona, passed away January 2, 2004. Born in Waltonville, Illinois, Mr. Lowery came to Arizona 36 years ago from Michigan. He and his wife were retired owners of an interior design business in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Survivors include two grandchildren, Bridget Talty & John Hartigan, Jr. and three great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Jean and daughter Judith S. Hartigan. Private services to be held. Memorial contributions may be made to Banner Hospice, 7231 E. Broadway Rd., Mesa, Arizona 85208. Arrangements by Messinger Indian School

Mortuary, Scottsdale, Arizona.

More About John Lowery and Jean Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Child of Jean Schaible and Edward Stringfellow is:

+ 504 i. Judith Lee⁹ Stringfellow, born 23 Oct 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 2002 in Wellington.

432. Gordon Albert (Gordie)⁸ Schaible (Walter Frank⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2017 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cleo Joyce Hefferman** 14 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2012. He married **(2) Marie Langley** 1972. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible:

Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible age 91, a longtime resident of Brighton and U.S. Army veteran of World War II, died peacefully at his home on February 7, 2017 after being diagnosed with colon cancer months earlier.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Marie; his children, Greg (Susan) Langley, Sharon (Jim) Thomas, and Cindy (Jim) Iaquinto; grandchildren, Eric (Annette) Langley, Sarah (Frank) Ellero, Matt, Derek, Sean and Ryan Thomas, Nicholas (Sarah), Anthony, and Phillip Iaquinto; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Adam and Madelyn Langley, Noah and Brady Ellero, Lilly Iaquinto, and Henry Iaquinto; his best friend, Glenn Taub; sisters-in-law, Joyce (Donald) Shaw, Marion Watson; and many other extended family members and friends.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur Schaible.

A Memorial Service will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 600 E. Main St., Brighton on Friday, February 10, at 11 a.m. Friends may gather from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Interment of ashes and Army Honors will follow at Fairview Cemetery, Brighton. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are encouraged to the Wounded Warrior Project.

Gordon Albert "Gordie" Schaible, age 91, a longtime resident of Brighton, died peacefully at his home on February 7, 2017 after being diagnosed with colon cancer months earlier. Born on March 22, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Walter Frank Schaible and Edith Finch Schaible, Gordie grew up on the west side of Detroit where he was a graduate of Northwestern High School. After high school he was drafted to serve his country in the U.S. Army during World War II and was stationed in the Philippines. When he returned from war he drove taxi in Detroit before becoming a journeyman sheet metal worker. He was retired from Gladd Industries on Telegraph where he worked hard for many years. Gordie met Marie Langley at a bank where she was working as a teller. They fell in love and married in 1972.

In retirement Gordie and Marie moved to Brighton, where Gordie began his love of collecting Matchbox and Hot Wheels cars. His hobby afforded him many hours and much time spent searching for new collectibles in the local Target, Meijer, and K-Mart stores—so much that K-Mart, and later Sears, hired Gordie and his expertise to work in their toy departments. He also enjoyed opportunities to display his collections at shows at Macomb College, Kalamazoo College and other local venues.

In addition to Marie, his beloved wife of over forty-four years, he is survived by his children, Greg (Susan) Langley, Sharon (Jim) Thomas, Cindy (Jim) Iaquinto; grandchildren, Eric (Annette) Langley, Sarah (Frank) Ellero, Matt, Derek, Sean and Ryan Thomas, Nicholas (Sarah), Anthony, and Phillip Iaquinto; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Adam and Madelyn Langley, Noah and Brady Ellero, Lilly Iaquinto, Henry Iaquinto; his best friend, Glenn Taub; sisters-in-law, Joyce (Donald) Shaw, Marion Watson and many other extended family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur Schaible.

A Memorial Service will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 600 E. Main St., Brighton on Friday, February 10, at 11AM. Friends may gather from 10AM until the time of service. Interment of ashes and Army Honors will follow at Fairview Cemetery, Brighton.

More About Gordon Schaible and Cleo Hefferman:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Schaible and Marie Langley:
Marriage: 1972

Children of Gordon Schaible and Cleo Hefferman are:

- + 505 i. Sharon Marie⁹ Schaible, born 04 Sep 1955.
- + 506 ii. Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Schaible, born 17 Aug 1960.

Child of Gordon Schaible and Marie Langley is:

- 507 i. Gregory James⁹ Langley, born 14 Nov 1953. He married Susan Marie ?; born 02 Jul 1955.

433. Elizabeth Jane (Bette)⁸ Schaible (Edwin Oswald⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1995 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Warner Darrel Biggs** 07 Jun 1947. He was born 25 Aug 1920 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane (Bette) Schaible:

Battle Creek – Elizabeth “Bette” Jane (Schaible) Biggs, 69, of Mount Pleasant, and formerly of Albion, died Friday, Sept. 1, 1995, at her home. Mrs. Biggs was born March 29, 1926, in Detroit to Edwin O. and Josephine (Breston) Schaible. She graduated from Albion High School and attended Wayne State University. She was formerly employed at Saks Fifth Avenue in Detroit. She also was employed as a secretary for Albion High School and for six years worked at Post Pharmacy in Mount Pleasant. On June 7, 1947, she married W. Darrel Biggs in Albion. He survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Marsha Elizabeth Biggs of Mount Pleasant; sons, Philip Harvey Biggs of Dundee, Illinois, and James Warner Biggs of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; a brother, Richard P. Schaible of Albion; and a sister, Barbara J. Wochholz of Bloomington, Illinois. She was preceded in death by a sister, Suzanne L. Ryan.

Services: Memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels Inc., the Rev. Jeanne Randels officiating. Memorials: Hospice of Central Michigan or Humane Society of Isabella County.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Schaible and Warner Biggs:

June 2, 1947- Parents of Albion young women last week announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell, 1201 Perry, announce that their daughter, Miss Betty Hubbell, is engaged to Richard Preston Schaible, son of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight, Jr., 916 North Monroe, and Edwin O. Schaible of Chicago. The latter couple announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible to Warren Biggs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs, 602-1/2 North Ionia. Both marriages will occur June 7.

Albion - The home of Dr. F. S. Goodrich on College Court was the scene Saturday afternoon June 7, 1947, of a double wedding ceremony in which Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible became the bride of Warner Darrell Biggs and Miss Betty Hubbell was married to Richard Preston Schaible. Mrs. Biggs and Mr. Schaible are the children of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight of 916 North Monroe, and Edwin Schaible of Chicago. Mrs. Schaible is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell of 1201 Perry, while Warner Biggs is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs of 602-1/2 North Ionia. Miss Jean Olson of Rockford, Illinois, attended Miss Hubbell and Raymond Rogers of Albion acted as best man for Mr. Schaible. Miss Schaible's maid of honor was her sister, Miss Suzanne Schaible of Detroit. Robert Campbell of Albion was Mr. Biggs best man.

A reception was held for Mr. and Mrs. Schaible at the home of her parents on Perry street, while the reception for Mi. and Mrs. Biggs was held at the home of Mrs. Knight. Following the receptions, the

Schaible's left on a wedding trip to Illinois and Mr. and Mrs. Biggs left on a tour of Northern Michigan. Both couple will reside in Albion.

More About Warner Biggs and Elizabeth Schaible:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of Elizabeth Schaible and Warner Biggs are:

- 508 i. Marsha Elizabeth⁹ Biggs, born Aft. 1947.
- 509 ii. Philip Harvey Biggs, born Aft. 1948.
- 510 iii. James Warner Biggs, born Aft. 1950.

434. Richard Preston⁸ Schaible (Edwin Oswald⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2016. He married **Betty Marcelene Hubbell** 07 Jun 1947 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1928 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2012 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Richard Schaible and Betty Hubbell:

June 2, 1947- Parents of Albion young women last week announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell, 1201 Perry, announce that their daughter, Miss Betty Hubbell, is engaged to Richard Preston Schaible, son of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight, Jr., 916 North Monroe, and Edwin O. Schaible of Chicago. The latter couple announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible to Warren Biggs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs, 602-1/2 North Ionia. Both marriages will occur June 7.

More About Richard Schaible and Betty Hubbell:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schaible and Betty Hubbell are:

- 511 i. Stephen P.⁹ Schaible, born 15 Aug 1948 in Michigan.
- 512 ii. Suzanne Schaible, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Scott.

436. Barbara Joan⁸ Schaible (Edwin Oswald⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2020. She married **Robert Frederick Wochholz** 23 Dec 1950 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1929 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1976 in Illinois.

More About Robert Wochholz and Barbara Schaible:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Schaible and Robert Wochholz are:

- 513 i. Douglas Scott⁹ Wochholz, born 28 Aug 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2011 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Linda ?.
- 514 ii. Robert Preston Wochholz, born 05 Jun 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1989 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- + 515 iii. Michael Wochholz, born 31 Aug 1954.
- 516 iv. Richard David (Rick) Wochholz, born 06 Jan 1958.
- 517 v. Jennifer Wochholz, born 24 Sep 1955. She married Michael Miller.

437. William Grey⁸ Sbordon (Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 17 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2020 in Massachusetts. He married **Edna N. Nitkowski** 18 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2020.

Notes for William Grey Sbordon:

William G. Sbordon passed peacefully into eternal life surrounded by his family on April 22, 2020. Born in Detroit, Michigan on June 17, 1928. He was married to the love of his life, Edna N. Sbordon for over 70 years until she passed in January 2020. He was a devoted father, grandfather, and great grandfather. He raised his family in Michigan and the family moved to Massachusetts in 1976 with his final home in Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts. He worked for Cahners Publishing Company as Publisher of Design News and then reassigned to Modern Materials Handling. He received the prestigious Norman L. Cahner Award in 1995 for his demonstrated commitment to the material handling industry. He completed his career as Vice President for Modern Materials Handling with Reed Business Information. He is best known for his easy and fun-loving friendship with neighbors, customers, and those he worked with in his many community organizations. He welcomed them into his home and enjoyed entertaining throughout the year. He also enjoyed time in his shop with woodworking projects along with home and garden projects. Some of his favorite days were spent with his family deep sea fishing and relaxing with his grandchildren on the beach of Cape Cod. He is preceded in death by his wife, and 2 infant grandchildren Jacqueline and John Jacob.

He is survived by his six children, fourteen grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. Sharon; William (Carol) and their children Katherine (Sean) and William III; Carol Bannon (Cliff) and their children Heather (Jeff) Clifford (Heather) Meghan (Aaron) and Derek; David (Teresa) and their children Katie (Mike) and Joseph (Jess); Edna Jean Halbach (Hank) and their children Samantha, Nicholas (Summer), and Sarah; James (Dawn) and their children Caitlin, Emma and Ryan. Bill had 9 great grandchildren: Alexander, Julianna, Taylor, Aiden, Teagen, Sloan, Charlotte, Madelyn, and Hayden.

A private graveside burial will take place at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery in Michigan with family present. A Memorial Mass will take place at a later date. The family wants to express their deepest gratitude to Keystone of Buzzards Bay and all those who provided him and their entire family with such wonderful care. A special thanks to all our friends who offered prayers and support during this time. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Capuchin Soup Kitchen, 1820 Mount Elliott Street, Detroit, Michigan 48207.

Notes for Edna N. Nitkowski:

Edna N. Sbordon passed peacefully into eternal life surrounded by her family on January 19, 2020. Born in Detroit, Michigan on July 3, 1928 she was married over 70 years to William G. Sbordon, the love of her life. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She believed in living life to the fullest and enjoyed many activities. Edna enjoyed traveling with her husband, creating beautiful artworks of seascapes, sunsets and flowers; and most especially summers spent on the beach with her family. She raised her family in Michigan and the family moved to Massachusetts in 1976 with her final home in Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts.

She is preceded in death by her parents, sister, and two infant grandchildren Jacqueline and John Jacob. She is survived by her husband William, six children, fourteen grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Sharon; William (Carol) and their children Katherine (Sean) and William III; Carol Bannon (Cliff) and their children Heather (Jeff) Clifford (Heather) Meghan (Aaron) and Derek; David (Teresa) and their children Katie (Mike) and Joseph (Jess); Edna Jean Halbach (Hank) and their children Samantha, Nicholas (Summer), and Sarah; James (Dawn) and their children Caitlin, Emma and Ryan. Edna had nine great-grandchildren: Alexander, Julianna, Taylor, Aiden, Teagen, Sloan, Charlotte, Madeline, and Hayden.

Funeral Mass Friday, January 24, 2020, 10am at Holy Name Catholic Church, 630 Harmon St., Birmingham. Visitation at church begins at 9:30am. Interment at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Southfield. The family wants to express their deepest gratitude to Keystone of Buzzard Bay and all those who provided her and their entire family with such wonderful care. A special thanks to all our friends who offered prayers and support during this time. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Capuchin Soup Kitchen, 1820 Mount Elliott St., Detroit, Michigan 48207.

More About William Sbordon and Edna Nitkowski:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of William Sbordon and Edna Nitkowski are:

- 518 i. Sharon Ann⁹ Sbordon, born 24 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2020 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Sharon Ann Sbordon:

Sharon A. Sbordon passed peacefully into eternal life surrounded by her family on June 27, 2020. Born in Detroit, Michigan on March 24, 1951, Sharon was a loving daughter, sister and aunt who dedicated all her free time to caring for her parents and being there for her many family members. Her family lovingly referred to her as the family historian since she was the oldest of six and had a special knack for remembering all the details of family events. She retired from Chicago Title Insurance Company as Associate Vice President after more than 40 years and moved to her favorite place, Cape Cod, to be closer to her parents and enjoy many days at the beach with her family. She was one of those selfless people who dedicated her life to her parents and family by living up to the nickname of Share. She gave of her time to provide all with her caring manner, support and would do anything to make her family feel loved especially through the art of baking and cooking. She is preceded in death by her parents, Bill and Edna Sbordon.

She is survived by her five siblings, 14 nieces and nephews and 9 great nieces and nephews: William (Carol) and their children Katherine (Sean) and William III; Carol Bannon (Cliff) and their children Heather (Jeff) Clifford (Heather) Meghan (Aaron) and Derek; David (Teresa) and their children Katie (Mike) and Joseph (Jess); Edna Jean Halbach (Hank) and their children Samantha, Nicholas (Summer), and Sarah; James (Dawn) and their children Caitlin, Emma and Ryan.

There will be a visitation and rosary at the Chapman, Cole & Gleason Funeral Home, 2599 Cranberry Hwy. (Rt. 28), Wareham on Tuesday, June 30, 2020 at 9 AM followed by a funeral Mass at St. Patricks Catholic Church, 82 High Street, Wareham Massachusetts 02571 at 11 AM. Please adhere to current COVID-19 requirements for face coverings and social distancing. Internment will take place at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, in Detroit Michigan at a later date.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to either St. Patricks Catholic Church, 82 High Street, Wareham Massachusetts 02571 with the intention of feeding the homeless, a charity with wonderful volunteers that gave Sharon great joy in working with each week. Sharon was also an advocate and supported the Down Syndrome Society of Rhode Island, 100 Washington St. Unit #325, West Warwick, Rhode Island 02893. A special thanks to all our friends who offered prayers and support during this time. May you please join us in reciting the following prayer: Eternal Father, I offer You the most precious blood of thy Divine Son, Jesus, in union with the Masses said throughout the world today, for all the Holy Souls in Purgatory, for sinners everywhere, for sinners in the universal Church, for those in my own home, and in my family. Amen.

Sharon Ann Sbordon passed away June 27, 2020 in Massachusetts. Born March 24, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan. She retired from Chicago Title Insurance Company as Associate Vice President after more than 40 years and moved to Cape Cod to be closer to her parents. She was preceded in death by her parents, Bill and Edna Sbordon.

She is survived by her five siblings, fourteen nieces and nephews and nine great nieces and nephews, William (Carol) and their children, Katherine (Sean) and William III; Carol Bannon (Cliff) and their children, Heather (Jeff) Clifford (Heather) Meghan (Aaron) and Derek; David (Teresa) and their children, Katie (Mike) and Joseph (Jess); Edna Jean Halbach (Hank) and their children, Samantha, Nicholas (Summer), and Sarah; James (Dawn) and their children, Caitlin, Emma and Ryan.

- + 519 ii. William Grey Sbordon, Jr., born 22 Dec 1952.
- + 520 iii. Carol Sbordon, born 24 Apr 1956.
- + 521 iv. David Joseph Sbordon, born 08 Mar 1958.
- + 522 v. Edna Jean Sbordon, born 09 Feb 1960.
- + 523 vi. James V. Sbordon, born 30 Mar 1962.

441. Edwin William⁸ Schaible (Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2014. He married **Pauline Elizabeth Kukar** 09 Sep 1950 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kukar and Elizabeth Denne. She was born 20 Jun 1929 in Altus, Franklin Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Mar 2003.

More About Edwin Schaible and Pauline Kukar:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schaible and Pauline Kukar are:

- + 524 i. Carol Ann⁹ Schaible, born 12 Oct 1951.
- + 525 ii. Gale Ellen Schaible, born 11 Jun 1954.
- + 526 iii. John William (Jack) Schaible, born 20 Nov 1955.
- 527 iv. Dr. Janet Elizabeth Schaible, born 04 Jan 1960. She married Michael Alan Larson; born 01 Oct 1959.
- 528 v. Kathryn (Kathy) Schaible, born 11 Jul 1967. She married David Lauinger; born 09 Jun 1964.

442. Robert John⁸ Schaible (Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 23 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1969. He married **Virginia Louise Goeman** 30 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Goeman and Mary Serverious. She was born 20 Jul 1929 in Manchester, New Hampshire, and died 28 Jan 2002 in Richmond, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Louise Goeman:

Virginia Louise Schaible passed away Jan. 28, 2002 in Richmond, Michigan. Born July 20, 1929 in Manchester, New Hampshire. Virginia, loving wife, and mother is preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Marie Goeman. Virginia is survived by her husband, Robert Schaible. Loving sons, Robert Jr, Gary and Christopher. She was a grandmother to Stephanie, Karie, Kenneth, Joshua, Amber, Stacy, Mark and Angelina and a great-grandmother to Logan, Tristan, Mekaila, Kalance, Leona, Eleanor, Ethan, Kaitlyn, Callie and Raven. Virginia will be greatly missed by all and forever loved.

The family honors the memory of Virginia and invites you to visit and share memories Thursday, February 3, 2022, from 11:00 to 1:00 p.m. at Kaatz Funeral Directors, Richmond. Funeral services will begin at 1:00 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials are suggested to American Diabetes Foundation.

More About Robert Schaible and Virginia Goeman:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schaible and Virginia Goeman are:

- + 529 i. Robert⁹ Schaible, Jr., born Aft. 1951.
- + 530 ii. Gary Schaible, born 01 Feb 1955.
- 531 iii. Terry Mark Schaible, born 10 Oct 1957. He married Lyudmila ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 532 iv. Christopher Schaible.

444. Sue⁸ Gulley (Ruth Louisa⁷ Schaible, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 18 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Paul William Bruner**. He was born 10 May 1932.

Child of Sue Gulley and Paul Bruner is:

- 533 i. Kimberly Ann⁹ Bruner, born 30 Oct 1956 in Michigan. She married Mark Robert Dehetre 05 May 2005 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 23 Sep 1948.

More About Mark Dehetre and Kimberly Bruner:

Marriage: 05 May 2005, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

448. June I.⁸ Allmand (Forrest John⁷, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Michael Matthew Connolly** 08 Aug 1932 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1912 in Merrill, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1979.

More About Michael Connolly and June Allmand:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1932, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of June Allmand and Michael Connolly are:

- 534 i. Norma Jean⁹ Connolly, born 20 Apr 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2001. She married (1) Kenneth J. Hadley 13 Jan 1962 in San Diego Co, California; born 17 Sep 1932; died 12 Mar 1973 in San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Harry N. Pifer 29 Oct 1972 in San Diego Co, California; born 29 Jul 1933 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1990 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Kenneth Hadley and Norma Connolly:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1962, San Diego Co, California

More About Harry Pifer and Norma Connolly:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1972, San Diego Co, California

- 535 ii. Patrick Michael Connolly, born 22 Jun 1934 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1976 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 536 iii. Julia Lee Connolly, born 20 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2002.
- 537 iv. Joseph F. Connolly, born 09 Aug 1940 in Michigan. He married Judith A. Hanvey 05 Sep 1964 in Kern Co, California; born 1946.

More About Joseph Connolly and Judith Hanvey:
Divorce: Jan 1969, San Diego Co, California
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Kern Co, California

449. John Henry⁸ Allmand (Forrest John⁷, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Aug 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1974 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lyla Mae Anderson** 22 Sep 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1918 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Aug 2002 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Allmand and Lyla Anderson:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1936, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Allmand and Lyla Anderson are:

- 538 i. Janice⁹ Allmand, born 01 Aug 1938. She married ? Loose.
- 539 ii. John Henry Allmand, Jr., born 01 Feb 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2001 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

450. Mary Louise⁸ Allmand (Forrest John⁷, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1997 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Richard Paul Wagle** 02 Aug 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 29 Mar 1991.

More About Richard Wagle and Mary Allmand:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Allmand and Richard Wagle are:

- 540 i. Richard F.⁹ Wagle, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 541 ii. Douglas E. Wagle, born Jun 1950 in Michigan.

452. Barbara Marie⁸ Peterson (Katherine Marie⁷ Allmand, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Stewart Carl Arft** 23 Jun 1945 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Sep 1926 in Pontiac Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Harold T. (Kit) Ray** 1974. He died 1989.

More About Stewart Arft and Barbara Peterson:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1945, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Ray and Barbara Peterson:
Marriage: 1974

Children of Barbara Peterson and Stewart Arft are:

- 542 i. Susan⁹ Arft, born 21 Nov 1951. She married Clyde McCulley; born 19 Mar 1941.
- 543 ii. David Stewart Arft, born 11 Apr 1953; died 07 Jun 2019 in Jacksonville, Florida.
- + 544 iii. Holly Marie Arft, born 25 Dec 1959.

453. Mary Carolyn⁸ Peterson (Katherine Marie⁷ Allmand, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 18 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2018 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Lawrence Dey** 30 Nov 1946 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jul 1919 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2010 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About George Dey and Mary Peterson:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Peterson and George Dey are:

- 545 i. Christine Ann⁹ Dey, born 05 Oct 1949. She married Stephen Scott (Steve) Eckert; born 17 Jun 1946.
- 546 ii. Carolyn Dey, born 03 Sep 1951. She married Jerome Stephen (Jerry) Frank; born 18 Sep 1945.
- + 547 iii. Catherine Sue Dey, born 02 Sep 1954.
- 548 iv. Cynthia Louise Dey, born 16 Sep 1959. She married ? Doroh.

456. Crystal Rhea⁸ Foster (Alma G.⁷ Zeilke, Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Mueller Johnston** 10 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1982 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Mueller Johnston:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 14503 Waverly Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 28a

Census 2: 1940, 2630 Bewick Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Johnston and Crystal Foster:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Crystal Foster and Russell Johnston are:

- 549 i. Daniel⁹ Johnston, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 550 ii. Peter R. Johnston, born 07 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 551 iii. Drusella Foster Johnston, born 22 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007.
- 552 iv. Michael C. Johnston, born 24 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

460. Lucy Ann⁸ Schaible (John Archer⁷, George John⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born Jul 1943 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Moore Miller** Aug 1964. He was born Nov 1941. She married **(2) Arnold Riley** Bef. 1998.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Schaible and Frederick Miller:

June 21, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. John A. Schaible, Grosse Pointe, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Lucy Ann, to Airman 2/c Frederick Moore Miller, formerly of St. Clair, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pelletier, Oscoda, Michigan. The bride-elect, a graduate of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Pointe, attends the University of Detroit, where she is a member of Sigma Sigma Sorority. Her fiancé, who attended Port Huron Junior College, is stationed at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda. The couple plan an August wedding.

More About Frederick Miller and Lucy Schaible:

Marriage: Aug 1964

More About Arnold Riley and Lucy Schaible:

Marriage: Bef. 1998

Children of Lucy Schaible and Frederick Miller are:

- 553 i. Theresa⁹ Miller.
- 554 ii. Elizabeth Miller.
- 555 iii. Laura Miller.

461. Johan Archer⁸ Schaible, Jr. (John Archer⁷, George John⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Apr 1946 in Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1992 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Johan Archer Schaible, Jr. are:

- 556 i. John⁹ Schaible.
- 557 ii. Michael Schaible.
- 558 iii. Katie Schaible.

462. Jane⁸ Schaible (Floyd George⁷, Fred Gottlieb⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Aug 1950. She married **? Rios**.

Children of Jane Schaible and ? Rios are:

- 559 i. Whillock Jane⁹ Rios, born 02 Oct 1974. She married Ronald Edward Koester; born 09 Oct 1968.
- 560 ii. Lucia Margarita Rios, born 26 Oct 1980.
- 561 iii. Pearl Rios, born 19 Jan 1985. She married Shadwick ?.

464. Judy⁸ Schaible (Floyd George⁷, Fred Gottlieb⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) She married **? Tice**.

Children of Judy Schaible and ? Tice are:

- 562 i. Jacob⁹ Tice.
- 563 ii. Natalie Tice.

467. Douglas Wayne⁸ Schaible (Wayne Edward⁷, Fred Gottlieb⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 09 Jul 1951. He married **June Lynne ?**. She was born 17 Jun 1953.

Child of Douglas Schaible and June ? is:

- 564 i. Brian Douglas⁹ Schaible, born 24 Mar 1979. He married Patricia E. Lawrence; born 16 Mar 1975.

468. Edith Lorena⁸ Hummel (Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald Leroy King** 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1911 in Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1962 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Clifford Ivey** 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Ivey and Florence Massard. He was born 26 Aug 1922 in Canada, and died 27 Dec 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Lorena Hummel:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ grandparents Fred Feuerbacher's family

More About Donald Leroy King:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 523-1/2 Michigan Ave; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-59 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, coil winder Ford Factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald King and Edith Hummel:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ivey and Edith Hummel:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Hummel and Donald King are:

- 565 i. Donald Henry⁹ King, Jr., born 18 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judy Lee Bell Aft. 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 15 Jan 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald King and Judy Bell:
Marriage: Aft. 1961, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 566 ii. Carl Elmer King, born 20 Jul 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

473. ?⁸ O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald F. Gentner**. He was born 14 Jul 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of ? O'Reilly and Ronald Gentner is:

- 567 i. ?⁹ Gentner, born Aft. 1946.

475. Shirley A.⁸ O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond H. Maichele** 25 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Maichele and Mary Campbell. He was born 10 Aug 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Maichele and Shirley O'Reilly:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley O'Reilly and Raymond Maichele are:

- 568 i. ?⁹ Maichele, born Aft. 1944.
569 ii. Gary J. Maichele, born 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
570 iii. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1948.
571 iv. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1949.
572 v. Mary Kay Maichele, born 16 Nov 1959 in Port Huron, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

476. Betty Jane⁸ Strieter (Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2010. She married **Thomas Stricker Colvin, Jr.** 21 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Colvin and Grace Helmrich. He was born 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Strieter:

Betty Jane Colvin former address 1508 Longshore Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died on August 26, 2010. Betty was born December 13, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emmy and Roy Strieter and the sister of Bob (Robert) Strieter. Until the past year, she was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On September 21, 1946 she married Thomas S. Colvin Jr. (Tom) - that "mean boy" as she fondly often re-told one of her earliest memories of him when he would stand at the top of the slide on the playground of Mack School and not let her have a turn to go down. Betty and Tom first began their practically life-long

relationship in Kindergarten and growing up together around the Spring Street area of Ann Arbor and had many friends as they graduated from Ann Arbor High School - class of 1940. Up until just a short time ago Betty would continue to meet, plan and enjoy many class reunions. Along with her family and church activities, keeping these life-long friendships alive was one of her most favorite things to do. Betty (along with her parents, her husband and his mother Grace Helmrich Colvin and others) were charter members of the Northside Community Church and the First Union Church Service. Betty attended and graduated from EMU using her degree to obtain a permanent teaching certificate in Elementary Education with the state of Michigan. In addition to teaching many years with Ann Arbor Public School, she started her teaching career in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Betty is survived by her daughter Chris Manzie of Fairbanks, AK; daughter-in-law Patty Oserof Cumming, Georgia; many grandchildren, Richard Roy Colvin and his wife Natalie; Leann Parker and her husband Dennis, Emmy Toohey and her husband Derek; and also Jovia and Tucker Manzie; her brother-in-law Mr. Jack Klingensmith of Muncie, Indiana; sister-in-law Rosemary Strieter; four great-grandchildren; many other nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death by her two sons, Hoppy and Richard Colvin.

Funeral services will be held at Northside Community Church 929 Barton Dr. on Wednesday September 1st at 10 a.m. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Northside Community Church. The family will receive friends at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Tuesday August 31 from 4 - 8 p.m. and an hour prior to the funeral 9-10 a.m. at the church.

More About Thomas Colvin and Betty Strieter:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Strieter and Thomas Colvin are:

- 573 i. Chris⁹ Colvin, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Manzie; born Aft. 1940.
- 574 ii. Thomas Stricker (Hoppy) Colvin III, born 1948; died 29 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b.
- 575 iii. Richard Roy Colvin, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002.

477. Robert Roy⁸ Strieter (Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Schlenker, twin** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller. She was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker are:

- + 576 i. John Robert⁹ Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 577 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 578 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 579 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

478. Jack B.⁸ Bevier (Laura Josephine⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California. He married ? **Zavlaris**, daughter of Nicholas Zavlaris. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Jack Bevier and ? Zavlaris are:

- 580 i. ?⁹ Bevier, born Aft. 1943.
- 581 ii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1945.
- 582 iii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1946.

480. Gloria Jean⁸ Smith (Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Minneboo** 25 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Minneboo and Clasina Kuperes. He was born 03 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1990 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Minneboo:

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Leonard Minneboo and Gloria Smith:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Smith and Leonard Minneboo are:

- + 583 i. Lynn Ann⁹ Minneboo, born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 584 ii. Dina Marie Minneboo, born 10 Apr 1955. She married William Henry Rotay; born 09 Aug 1962.

Notes for Dina Marie Minneboo:

Dina Marie Minneboo Rotary

- Jan 1998 – Present owner/operator Delhi Workshop in Ann Arbor, Michigan that provides a sewing/fabricating workroom. Working with Interior Designers and Drapery / window treatment companies to create pieces for them which are custom made.

- Apr 1986 – Feb 1997 tailor/ fitter at Redwood and Ross classic (professional) clothing in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

482. Geraldine Ruth⁸ Frederick (Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2016 in Ocala, Florida. She married **Clarence John (Jeep) Rafeld, Jr.** 12 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1921 in Easton, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 2018 in Lake Wales, Florida.

Notes for Geraldine Ruth Frederick:

Geraldine Ruth Rafeld of Dundee passed away Monday, March 7, 2016 at The Bridge of Ocala. She was born January 26, 1926, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Emma Frederick; she came to Florida from Ann Arbor in 1993. She was an active member of the Lake Wales Lutheran Church and enjoyed embroidery.

Geraldine was preceded in death by her grandson, Maj. Jonathan Scheer. Survivors include her husband, Clarence J. "Jeep" Rafeld; daughter, Carol Lynn and her husband, Rev. Ronald Scheer of Ocala; brother, Herbert Frederick of Ann Arbor, Michigan; granddaughter, Pamela Bailey and husband, David; and two great-grandchildren, JP and Kyle.

Memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at Lake Wales Lutheran Church with Dr. John Glamann officiating. For those who wish, donations may be sent to Hospice of Marion County, 3231 SW 34th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34474.

Notes for Clarence John (Jeep) Rafeld, Jr.:

Clarence John Rafeld, Jr. (Jeep), 97, died peacefully on Wednesday, December 26, 2018, at The Bridge of Ocala. He was born August 23, 1921, in Easton, Ohio. He moved from Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Florida in 1993. He was an active member of Lake Wales Lutheran Church and attended Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, Ocala.

Clarence was preceded in death by his wife of 72 years, Geraldine; a grandson Maj. Jonathan P. Scheer; and two brothers, Blair and Ed. He is survived by his daughter Carol Lynn and her husband Rev. Ron Scheer of Ocala; granddaughter Pamela and husband David Bailey, and two great-grandchildren JP and Kyle of Orlando; and brother-in-law Herbert Frederick of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Clarence was a World War II Veteran. He served in the Army in Europe as a radio operator, earning the Bronze Medal for heroic service in connection with operations against the enemy. He worked for Asplundh Tree Service and Bendix Aerospace Systems in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was an avid University of Michigan Football fan and worked as an assistant to the football team equipment manager for over 30 years. Some of his hobbies were: woodworking, assembling Tiffany lamps, and making fabric plates.

Memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM on Tuesday, January 15th at Our Redeemer Lutheran Church on SR 200 in Ocala, Florida with Rev. Joseph Signore III officiating. For those who wish, donations may be sent to Hospice of Marion County, 3231 SW 34th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34474.

More About Clarence Rafeld and Geraldine Frederick:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Geraldine Frederick and Clarence Rafeld is:

+ 585 i. Carol Lynn⁹ Rafeld, born 07 Apr 1947.

483. Herbert Carl⁸ Frederick (Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel ?** 1952. She was born 23 Sep 1930.

Notes for Herbert Carl Frederick:

Herbert Carl Frederick, 94, passed away peacefully in his sleep on Sunday, February 13, 2022, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on August 24, 1927, to the late Herman and Emma (Seitz) Frederick. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Herb lived in his childhood home on Wildwood Ave before moving to the

home on Arborview Blvd that he and his late wife, Muriel, built and lived in for nearly 70 years. Herb and Muriel were married for more than 70 years and together they had 5 children: Kathleen, Steven, Kim, Jeffrey, and Matthew, 12 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. Herb was a deeply faithful man and longtime member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where he served as church treasurer, head usher, and many other roles throughout his lifetime. He served in the United States Army, is a graduate of Cleary University, and in 1992 he retired after a 40-year career in corporate accounting.

Herb was happiest spending time with his beloved wife, his Dolly, listening to Tigers games on the radio at their cottage on Strawberry Lake or at their home in Ann Arbor, watching the dog walkers and people go by. Together they loved having their family gathered around for holidays, sports events, and celebrations. Starting at the age of 16, Herb began working at the University of Michigan Coliseum ice arena. Soon after, under the guidance of Henry Hatch, he began working with the football program. In his younger years he would travel with team equipment, sleeping in locker rooms in Columbus and other stadiums to ensure the security of equipment for the following day's game. He traveled to multiple Rose Bowls, helping in various pregame and game day functions. His 1948 National Champion signed football is proudly on display in his home office, along with other memorabilia collected over the years. Working with the Michigan football program became a family affair, with Herb's 3 sons, 2 of his grandchildren, and his brother-in-law all working in various equipment, student manager, and chain crew roles over the last six decades. For nearly 75 years he loyally dedicated his time to Michigan athletics, not only with the football program, but also volunteering with the men's and women's basketball and gymnastics programs. In 2018, at the age of 90, Herb worked his last Michigan game and handed in his badge. His legacy will continue with his sons, Jeff and Matt, who currently work on the Michigan chain crew for the football program and through the countless friends he has made along the way.

He is survived by his children, Kathy (Charles) Hoepf; Steve Frederick; Kim Wanty; Jeff Frederick; Matt (Klari) Frederick; twelve grandchildren, Jessica (Jeff) Costa; Jennifer Cunningham; Jon Frederick; Amy (Chris) Roder; Stacy (Brendan) McCracken; Carolyn (Brendan) Belleau; Adam (Kelsie) Wanty; Jackson Frederick; Courtney Frederick; Kyle Frederick; Logan Frederick; Alia Frederick; and 8 great grandchildren, as well as several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Herb is preceded in death by 24 days by his wife, Muriel, as well as by his parents, his sister and brother-in law, Geraldine and Clarence Rafeld, his aunt, Anna (Seitz) Ward, and his uncles, Fred Seitz and Carl (Irene) Seitz.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, February 25th, 2022, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Rd Ann Arbor, MICHIGAN. For those wishing to spend time with the family there will be a visitation at 1pm followed at 2pm by a service officiated by Rev. Aaron Roggow. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Herbert Frederick and Muriel ?:
Marriage: 1952

Children of Herbert Frederick and Muriel ? are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 586 | i. | Kathleen ⁹ Frederick, born 04 Mar 1953. She married Charles Thomas Hoepf; born 02 May 1950. |
| 587 | ii. | Steven Frederick, born 30 Jul 1955. |
| + 588 | iii. | Kim Irene Frederick, born 11 Mar 1958. |
| + 589 | iv. | Jeffrey Earl Frederick, born 25 Jul 1959. |
| 590 | v. | Matthew John Frederick, born 25 Mar 1961. He married Klari Kay Stratton; born 30 Mar 1961. |

484. Richard Carl⁸ Seitz (Karl H.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jean Fauser** 28 Jun 1958 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of LaVerne Fauser and Hermione Lau. She was born 26 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Fauser:

Dorothy Jean Seitz, age 86, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, at home, on Sunday, April 14, 2024 with her family by her side. Dorothy was born January 26, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late LaVerne F. Fauser and Hermione M. (Lau). She was a 1957 graduate of Lincoln High School. On June 28, 1958 she married Richard C. Seitz in Milan, Michigan and he survives. Dorothy is also survived by her two children, Mark R. Seitz (Julie) of Saline, and Sandra J. Fink of Tecumseh. Other survivors

include her granddaughter Rochelle Fink, two great-granddaughters, two sisters Pat Burd, and Marge Draper and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were two brothers William Fauser and Michael Fauser.

She enjoyed spending time with her family, meeting people and making new friends, travel, writing poems, and antiquing. She was also a member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Tecumseh. Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held at a later date. Dorothy's family would like to thank CorsoCare Hospice and the StoryPoint staff for their kind and compassionate care in our Mother's last days.

More About Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Milan, Michigan

Children of Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser are:

- 591 i. Mark R.⁹ Seitz, born 27 Jan 1962.
- 592 ii. Sandra J. Seitz.

Generation No. 9

487. Robert Lloyd⁹ Northrup (Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 15 Oct 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Erma Rose Kelly** 05 Jul 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kelly and Anne Brown. She was born 26 Feb 1920 in Big Rapids, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lloyd Northrup:

Robert Lloyd Northrup of Ypsilanti, Born Oct. 16, 1922 in East Ann Arbor, of Lloyd F. and Elsie R. (Feuerbacher) Northrup. He passed away March 18, 2017. Worked family farms as a youth. He graduated from Roosevelt High School. He served 4 years Army Air Corps; was crew chief in charge of aircraft at Faggio, Italy US Air Base. He married Erma Rose Kelly on July 5, 1947, who preceded him in death in 2002. Built the family home and garage structures himself, an avid gardener and retired Master Plumber out of UA Local 190.

Survivors: brother David F. Northrup, Brisbane, British Columbia; daughter Rose Mary (Ron) Haft of Waco, Texas; sons James R. (Linda) and Charles of Ypsilanti; 8 grandchildren, 9 great and 1 great, great grandchild. Preceded in death by parents; wife, Erma; golden years partner, Emily Long; son, Thomas; brothers William and Gerald; sister, Phyllis.

More About Robert Lloyd Northrup:
Baptism: 24 Dec 1922, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erma Rose Kelly:
Cause of Death: alzheimer's disease
Education: 1939, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: St. Mary's School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1922 - 2002, St. John's the Baptist Catholic Church

More About Robert Northrup and Erma Kelly:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Northrup and Erma Kelly are:

- 593 i. Rose Mary¹⁰ Northrup, born Aft. 1947. She married Ronald Haft Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Haft:
Residence: 2002, Waco, Texas

More About Ronald Haft and Rose Northrup:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

- 594 ii. James R. Northrup, born Aft. 1948. He married Linda ? Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1948.

More About James Northrup and Linda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

- 595 iii. Charles E. Northrup, born Aft. 1949.
596 iv. Thomas J. Northrup, born Aft. 1947.

488. William George⁹ Northrup (Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 10 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2012. He married **Mildred E. Braun**. She was born 08 Jul 1929.

Notes for William George Northrup:

William G. Northrup born September 10, 1924, died November 13, 2012 at the age of 88. "Bill" is survived by his wife Mildred, sons Gary (Patricia) Northrup, Daniel (Aurora) Northrup, William C. Northrup and daughter Wendi (Sam) Kinsey, brothers Robert and David and sister Phillis Ganzhorn. Also he leaves behind grandchildren Kai, Kevin, Derek, DeAnna, Kaitlyn, Juliana and Garrett, Great grandchildren Chelsey, Alexis, Peighton, Maddison and Levi. One great-great-grandchild Carter. He was predeceased by his parents Lloyd and Elsie Northrup, a son Rickford Northrup, a brother Gerald Northrup and nephew Todd Northrup.

Bill served in WWII as a Marine in the Mapping and Reproduction Unit. He also fought in the Invasion of Okinawa. He was honorably discharged in 1946 at the rank of Corporal. He retired from the City of Ann Arbor as an Inspector, while there he also served a term as the President of the Ann Arbor employees union. As per his wishes cremation has taken place and there will be no service.

More About William George Northrup:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 475 N. Maple; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Northrup and Mildred Braun are:

- 597 i. Rickford Raymond¹⁰ Northrup, born 14 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rickford Raymond Northrup:
Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Rickford Raymond Northrup, 54, died Saturday, August 7, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born March 14, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of William G. and Mildred (Brauns) Northrup. He had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Rick had lived a quiet passive life and was a lover of music.

Survivors in addition to his parents include three brothers and one sister, Gary (Pat) Northrup of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Daniel (Aurora) Northrup of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, William Northrup of Irish Hills, Michigan, and Wendy (Sam) Kinsey of Ypsilanti, Michigan; several nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Cremation has taken place. No visitation or memorial services will be held. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline

More About Rickford Raymond Northrup:
Burial: Aug 2004, cremated

- 598 ii. Pat Northrup, born Aft. 1944.
599 iii. Daniel Northrup, born Aft. 1946.
600 iv. William C. Northrup, born Aft. 1947.
601 v. Wendy Northrup, born Aft. 1948.

489. Phyllis Ruth⁹ Northrup (Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad George Ganzhorn, Jr.** 27 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Ganzhorn and Clara Hoeft. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Ruth Northrup:

Phyllis Ruth Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor was born January 2, 1926 in Ann Arbor Michigan, the daughter of Lloyd & Elsie Northrup. She married Conrad Ganzhorn Jr. on May 27th 1944. Conrad preceded her in death on August 7, 2011.

She is survived by 3 sons Conrad III, Dr. Richard Ganzhorn (Doris), Robert Ganzhorn (Ruth), eight grandchildren Darrin, Jason, Jamie, David, Christopher, Jennifer, Katherine and Michael, two brothers Robert and David, and 4 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at Nie Funeral Home at 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, on Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 11:30 am. Interment will follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. There will be visitation from 10:00 am until time of the service.

More About Phyllis Ruth Northrup:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad George Ganzhorn, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1970, 910 Sherwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1982 - 1996, 701 E. Shore Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Ganzhorn and Phyllis Northrup:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Northrup and Conrad Ganzhorn are:

- + 602 i. Conrad George¹⁰ Ganzhorn III, born 20 May 1946.
- + 603 ii. Richard William Ganzhorn, born 25 May 1950.
- + 604 iii. Robert J. Ganzhorn, born 23 Nov 1951.
- 605 iv. Janet Sue Ganzhorn, born 23 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janet Sue Ganzhorn:

Burial: Dec 1970, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of burns at her home

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

490. Gerald J.⁹ Northrup (Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Graham** 28 Sep 1963. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Gerald J. Northrup:

Gerald J. Northrup of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 72, died Saturday, December 25, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his wife by his side. Mr. Northrup was born February 1, 1938 in Ann Arbor, the son of Lloyd and Elsie Northrup. On September 28, 1963 he was married to Margaret Graham who survives. Survivors also include his son, Michael (Amanda) Northrup, Grandson Benjamin Northrup, three brothers; Robert Northrup and Emily, William (Millie) Northrup and David Northrup, his sister, Phillis (Conrad) Ganzhorn and many other family and friends. In addition to his parents, Mr. Northrup was preceded in death by his son Todd.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd. Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor from 2 - 6 p.m. on Sunday, January 2, 2011 visitation will continue at the funeral home on Monday, January 3, 2011 from 10 a.m. until the time of funeral service at 11 a.m. Pastor Michael Wentzel officiating. Interment to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park.

More About Gerald Northrup and Margaret Graham:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1963

Child of Gerald Northrup and Margaret Graham is:

606 i. Michael¹⁰ Northrup, born Aft. 1963. He married Amanda ?; born Aft. 1961.

493. Janis L.⁹ Brown (Velma Lucille⁸ Feuerbacher, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gene A. Stull** 01 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stull and Marguerite Acton. He was born 03 Dec 1924 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis L. Brown:

Janis L. Stull; of Saline, Michigan; age 79; passed away Sunday, September 27, 2009 at her home in Saline. She was born April 24, 1930, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Virgil Guy and Velma Lucille (Feuerbacher) Brown. On May 1, 1954, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Gene A. Stull and he survives, Janis was a member of the Saline American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, a member of the Ann Arbor Women of the Moose (WOTM) Lodge 890, and Mesa Chapter #2656 Buckhorn Elks.

Survivors in addition to her husband include children, Stephen Stull, Sandra Straub and Scott (Jennifer) Stull; grandchildren, Terry, Tony, Jamie and Nicholas; four great grandchildren; sister, Myrna Brown (Gary Boychuck); and sister-in-law, Brenda Brown. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister, Charlene Donner, and brother, Thomas Brown.

Funeral Services were Wednesday, September 30, 2009, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman Officiating. Burial took place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home, where friends began calling on Tuesday. September 29. 2009. from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Notes for Gene A. Stull:

Gene A. Stull of Saline, Michigan age 91, passed away on Monday, January 11, 2016 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Gene was born on December 3, 1924 the son of Harry and Marguerite (Acton) Welter. On May 1, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Janis L. Brown and she preceded him in death on September 27, 2009. He grew up on the family farm and later went to work for Chrysler as a Mechanic until his retirement in 1986. Gene was a member of the Elks Lodge, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253, Fraternal Order of Eagles #2154, Saline American Legion Post #322, and the Tri-County Sportsmen's League.

Survivors include his children Sandra Straub and Scott Stull, grandchildren Terry and Tony Straub, Jamie (Dave) Miles, Nicholas Hilden, and great-grandchildren Jessica, Tony, Dominic, Eli, Bellah, Leah, Lucas, and Jacob. Other survivors include his sister-in-law Brenda Brown and sister-in-law Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown. Gene was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather Henry Louis Stull, sister Ruth Simpson, wife Janis, and son Stephen Stull.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 16, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline First Presbyterian Church or to The American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 15, 2016 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 16, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gene Stull and Janis Brown:
Marriage: 01 May 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Brown and Gene Stull are:

- 607 i. Stephen Michael¹⁰ Stull, born 11 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Michael Stull:

Stephen M. Stull age 56, died suddenly on Monday, November 7, 2011. He was born May 11, 1955, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Gene A. and Janis L. (Brown) Stull. Steve was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1973 and continued his education by attending Ferris State University where he received his Bachelors Degree. He had been employed as a printer for over 30 years. Steve enjoyed family, hunting, golfing, and working on the family farm. He was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose, Brooklyn Lodge, F.O.E. Aerie #2154 of Ann Arbor, the Sons of the American Legion Saline Post #322, and a member of the Maybee Sportsman's Club.

Survivors include his father Gene A. Stull of Saline, one brother Scott (Jeni) Stull of Tecumseh, Michigan, one sister Sandra Straub of Chesterfield Township, Michigan, aunts Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown of Dexter, Brenda Brown of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Janis.

- + 608 ii. Sandra Kay Stull, born 25 Aug 1956.
609 iii. Scott Thomas Stull, born 09 May 1961. He married (1) Jennifer Tawn Monagin; born 23 Sep 1963. He married (2) Heidi Lynn LaRoe 25 Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 2020 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Thomas Stull:

Scott Stull, one of two Physical Education teachers at Saline Middle School. As Physical Education teachers, we team teach 6th grade students while individually teaching combined 7th and 8th grade classes. This is his 28th year teaching for Saline Schools and second opportunity to teach at the middle school. He previously taught English, Geography, Study Skills, and Health at Saline Middle School. He also spent 12 years teaching 5th/6th grade Physical Education at Heritage School in Saline.

He attended Central Michigan University to pursue an education and play collegiate baseball. After one year, transferred to Washtenaw Community College where he continued my education and played baseball. He then transferred to Eastern Michigan University where he finished his education with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and Health and was part of the, then Huron, baseball team. He received my Master's Degree in Education from Marygrove College.

At the Middle School level, he coach's 7th grade girls' volleyball and 8th grade boys' and girls' basketball. At the High School level, he coach Junior Varsity Baseball. He enjoy family, working on the family farm, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Notes for Heidi Lynn LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe of Carleton, Michigan, age 57, left this earth to join our heavenly father on June 6, 2020 after a short illness. She was born on September 24, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Edward and Lenora (Hornung) LaRoe Sr.

Heidi leaves behind her son, Jordan; mother, Lenora LaRoe; sister, Laura Marie LaRoe (Seth McNair); brother, Edward Allen LaRoe Jr. (Lisa Wentzel), Mark Daniel LaRoe; nieces, Shannon, Amanda, Ashley; nephew, Adrian; and many great nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her father; and sister, Robin Kay.

Heidi's family and friends will gather on Monday, June 15, 2020 from 5-8PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Her Private Farewell will be held on Tuesday, June 16, 2020 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be given to Jordan Laski for future designation.

Marriage Notes for Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe and Scott Thomas Stull are engaged April 13, 1983 and planning a June 25 wedding, as announced by the couple's parents, Edward LaRoe of Gregory Road, Dexter, Lenora LaRoe of Dexter-Pinckney Road, Dexter, and Janis and Gene Stull of Saline. Miss LaRoe is a 1980 graduate of Dexter High School. She received her associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 1982 and currently is employed as a registered nurse at the University of Michigan Medical Center. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School in 1979 and is attending Eastern Michigan University. Scott will graduate in 1985 with a degree in physical education and coaching. He is employed at Leutheuser's Restaurant in Saline and is assistant varsity baseball coach at Saline High.

Heidi Lynn LaRoe became the bride of Scott Thomas Stull at First Presbyterian Church of Saline on June 25, 1983. Rev. Lee Cotter of Saline performed the ceremony for the daughter of Lenore LaRoe and Edward LaRoe of Dexter, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stull of Saline. Honor attendants were Carol Zannmiller of Dexter and Tony Burger of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Laura LaRoe of Dexter, sister of the bride, and Sandy Straub of Saline, sister of the groom. Serving as groomsmen were Steve Stull of Saline, brother of the groom, and Edward LaRoe Jr. of Dexter, brother of the bride.

The flower girl was Shannon LaRoe of Dexter, niece of the bride. Ring bearer was Mark LaRoe of Dexter, brother of the bride. Following a reception at the Grotto Club of Ann Arbor, the couple left for a honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. The couple now resides in Ypsilanti.

More About Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

496. Kristine Kaye⁹ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward⁸, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1952. She married **(1) Gregory John Trybus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Clifford Michael Busha** 26 Jun 1970 in Milan, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 1950.

More About Gregory John Trybus:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha:

Expected back in Saline the weekend after their, honeymoon trip through the southern states and the Smoky Mountains are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha, who were married last Friday June 26, 1970 at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan, with St. Andrews pastor, Fr. Joseph Noelke, presiding. The bride is the former Kristine K. Feuerbacher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha, also of Saline. Miss Rachel Miller, Saline, served as maid of honor. Best man was the groom's brother, Gary. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane Estes, Dianna Ceriani and Diane Payeur, of Saline; Ushers were Richard Busha, brother of the groom, Edward Feuerbacher, brother of the bride, and Dennis Bennett, all of Saline. Vicky and Cheryl Darr, of Ann Arbor, were junior bridesmaids.

A reception at the Moose Lodge in Milan followed the church rites. The couple will make their home at 411 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Busha is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. and is also a student at Washtenaw Community College. The bride is employed at Penney's in Arborland.

More About Clifford Busha and Kristine Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha are:

610 i. Breck Leslie¹⁰ Busha, born Dec 1983.

Notes for Breck Leslie Busha:

Mike and Kris Busha of Knollwood Court are proud to announce Feb. 2, 1983 the adoption of a new daughter, Breck Leslie. The seven-week-old baby joined the family—which includes brother, Brooke, 4—on January 26. Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of Manchester, while great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Ann Arbor and Lloyd Busha of Westland.

More About Breck Leslie Busha:
Adoption: 26 Jan 1983

611 ii. Brooke Busha, born 1979.

497. Edward⁹ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward⁸, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 18 May 1951. He married **Rachel Denise Roberts** Aft. 1969, daughter of Charles Roberts and Mildred DeHart. She was born 1952.

More About Edward Feuerbacher:
Occupation: R & B Machine Tool Company 32 years
Occupation 2: service coordinator Klingelnberg-Oerlikon Tec Center Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: managing partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Denise Roberts:

Occupation: outpatient clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, of 219 Woodingham Ct., have announced Nov. 20, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel, to Edward Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of N. Ann Arbor St. The bride-elect is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance is a 1969 graduate of Saline High, who is employed at R. & B. Machine Tool Co., and is attending Washtenaw Community College. No wedding date has been set.

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts are:

- + 612 i. Marc Edward¹⁰ Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1972.
- + 613 ii. Michael Lee Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

502. Joyce Maria⁹ Smith (Irene Amanda⁸ Feuerbacher, Frederick Edward⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1947. She married **Jim McAnally**. He was born 1944.

Child of Joyce Smith and Jim McAnally is:

- 614 i. Stephen W.¹⁰ McAnally, born 1966.

503. Mary Jeanette⁹ Smith (Irene Amanda⁸ Feuerbacher, Frederick Edward⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 1948. She married **Francis Ormond Cousino** 15 Oct 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1943.

More About Francis Cousino and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Smith and Francis Cousino are:

- 615 i. John David¹⁰ Cousino, born 1968.
- 616 ii. Jason M. Cousino, born 26 Jan 1976.

504. Judith Lee⁹ Stringfellow (Jean Estelle⁸ Schaible, Henry Herman⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 23 Oct 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 2002 in Wellington. She married **John Theodore Hartigan**. He was born 10 Jan 1931 in Michigan.

Notes for Judith Lee Stringfellow:

Judith Lee Hartigan, 68, a Wellington resident for the past seven years, died April 13, 2002, in Wellington. She was born Oct. 23, 1933, in Toledo, Ohio, to Edward and Jean Schaible Stringfellow. She graduated from Michigan State University in East Lansing, Michigan, in 1955 with a bachelor of arts degree in television. Before moving to Wellington, she lived in Pilot Hill, California. Mrs. Hartigan was a secretary for MacManus, John and Adams Advertising Agency in Bloomfield, Michigan, for three years. She worked many years in the advertising business. She enjoyed gardening, knitting, reading books and she loved her animals.

Among her survivors are her son John T. Jr. of Burbank, California, daughter Bridget Talty of Mesa, Arizona, and grandchild Dana Hartigan of Minnesota. Cremation will be at FitzHenry's Crematory. FitzHenry's Carson Valley Funeral Home, Gardnerville, is in charge of arrangements.

More About John Hartigan and Judith Stringfellow:

Divorce: Dec 1975, El Dorado Co, California

Children of Judith Stringfellow and John Hartigan are:

- 617 i. John Theodore¹⁰ Hartigan, Jr., born 10 Aug 1960. He married Rochelle Ann Cole; born 15 Oct 1960.
- 618 ii. Bridget Hartigan, born 22 Apr 1966. She married Michael J. Talty; born Bet. 01 - 07 Jul 1966.

505. Sharon Marie⁹ Schaible (Gordon Albert (Gordie)⁸, Walter Frank⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 04 Sep 1955. She married **James Thomas**. He was born 1954.

Child of Sharon Schaible and James Thomas is:

- 619 i. Sean William¹⁰ Thomas, born 1990.

506. Cynthia Ann (Cindy)⁹ Schaible (Gordon Albert (Gordie)⁸, Walter Frank⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 17 Aug 1960. She married **James Robert Iaquinto**. He was born 17 Aug 1960.

Children of Cynthia Schaible and James Iaquinto are:

- 620 i. Nicholas James¹⁰ Iaquinto, born 01 Oct 1986. He married Sarah Rebecca Carlson; born 1986.
- 621 ii. Anthony Gordon Iaquinto, born 1989.
- 622 iii. Phil Iaquinto, born 12 Aug 1992.

515. Michael⁹ Wochholz (Barbara Joan⁸ Schaible, Edwin Oswald⁷, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 31 Aug 1954. He married **Debra L. Fannin** 1975. She was born 23 Aug 1956.

More About Michael Wochholz and Debra Fannin:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Michael Wochholz and Debra Fannin are:

- 623 i. Bradley¹⁰ Wochholz, born 09 Sep 1978. He married Kimberly Hamel 25 Jul 2009; born 21 Nov 1980.

More About Bradley Wochholz and Kimberly Hamel:
Marriage: 25 Jul 2009

- 624 ii. Beren Jay Wochholz, born 07 Feb 1981.

519. William Grey⁹ Sbordon, Jr. (William Grey⁸, Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Dec 1952. He married **Irmgard Carol Hugger**. She was born 11 Jun 1951, and died 23 Nov 2021.

Notes for Irmgard Carol Hugger:

Irmgard Carol Hugger Sbordon - passed away peacefully on November 23, 2021 surrounded by her family. She is survived by her husband, William; her children, Katie (Sean) and Bill; and her siblings Evelyn Hugger and Hans Peter Hugger. She is predeceased by her parents Eberhard and Caecilia Hugger, and her brother Eberhard Hugger.

Family will receive friends and loved ones at A.J. Desmond & Sons (Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel), 32515 Woodward Avenue in Royal Oak on Tuesday, November 30 from 3-8pm. A funeral service celebrating Carol's life will be held at St. Hugo of the Hills Parish (Chapel) in Bloomfield Hills (2215 Opdyke Rd.) on Wednesday, December 1 at 11:00am. A private burial will take place at a later date. View obituary and sign tribute wall at

Children of William Sbordon and Irmgard Hugger are:

- 625 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Sbordon, born 02 Apr 1985. She married Sean Murphy; born 1984.
- 626 ii. William Grey Sbordon III, born 01 Sep 1989.

520. Carol⁹ Sbordon (William Grey⁸, Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 24 Apr 1956. She married **Marvin Clifford Bannon**. He was born 13 Aug 1955.

Children of Carol Sbordon and Marvin Bannon are:

- 627 i. Heather Jean¹⁰ Bannon, born 06 Mar 1980.
- 628 ii. Clifford Bannon, born 27 Jul 1981.
- 629 iii. Meghan Bannon, born 25 Apr 1986.
- 630 iv. Derek Matthew Bannon, born 01 Aug 1988.

521. David Joseph⁹ Sbordon (William Grey⁸, Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08 Mar 1958. He married **Teresa ?**. She was born 18 Mar 1957.

Children of David Sbordon and Teresa ? are:

- 631 i. Katie¹⁰ Sbordon. She married Michael ?.
- 632 ii. David Joseph Sbordon, Jr., born 15 Jul 1989 in Saratoga Springs, New York. He married Jess ?.

Notes for David Joseph Sbordon, Jr.:

David Joseph Sbordon Jr. - General: Ranks third in the 1650 free (15:49.02), third in the 500 free (4:31.63), sixth in the 200 free (1:40.12), and ninth in the 1000 free (9:38.62) in the all-time record books at UMass. Also holds the top time in school history as a member of the 800 Free Relay (6:35.92). 2011-12 (Senior): Won the 400 IM with a time of 4:03.94 at the Dartmouth Invitational (1/27) ... Claimed first in the 100 backstroke touching the wall with a time of 55.04 against Bryant (1/20) ... Took second place in the 400 IM (4:06.50) at the Rhode Island Invitational (1/13) ... Finished third in the 1000 freestyle (9:53.92) against Yale (12/3) ... Took second place in the 500 freestyle with a time of 4:32.01 at the Terrier Invitational (11/18) ... Claimed first place in both the 1000 free (9:34.07) and the 400 IM (4:01.35) against Binghamton (11/4) ... Took second in the 1000 freestyle (9:52.51) against Army (10/22) ... Finished first in the 200 Yard Freestyle Relay (1:43.39), first in the 500 Yard Freestyle (4:44.82), second in the 400 Yard Freestyle Relay (3:11.36), second in the 1000 Yard Freestyle (9:55.54) against Boston University (10/15). 2010-11 (Junior): Took third place in the 500 free (4:33.18), fourth in the 400 IM (3:59.53) and fifth in the 1650 free (15:57.37). Also took gold as a member of the 800 free relay team (6:35.92) at the Atlantic 10 Championship (2/23-26) ... Finished first in 500 freestyle (4:50.27), second in the 200 backstroke (1:55.02), fourth in the 100 backstroke (54.43) and fifth in the 200 medley relay (1:40.01) vs. Fordham... Placed first in the 800 freestyle (6:47.45), second in 500 freestyle (4:39.39), third in both the 400 IM (4:07.10) and in the 1000 freestyle (9:39.20), and fourth in the 400 freestyle relay (3:12.15) at Dartmouth's Invitational... Took first place in 200 freestyle (1:45.02) and second in the 500 freestyle (4:51.54) vs. BC... Finished first in 1650 yard free (16:26.55), took second in 500 yard free (4:42.07), third in 200 yard free (1:43.27) and helped place second in 500 yard free relay (4:08.30) at Binghamton (11/6) ... Won the 1000-yard freestyle (9:51.30) and the 500-yard freestyle (4:46.91) and finished second in the 200-yard backstroke (1:55.07) against BU (10/16). Took first place in both the 1000-yard freestyle (9:46.42) and the 500-yard freestyle (4:43.70), while also finishing second in 200-yard freestyle (1:44.12). Also helped place third in 200-yard freestyle relay (22.40) against Army (10/23). 2009-10 (Sophomore): Won the gold medal in the 1650 free (15:49.59), silver in the 500 free (4:31.88) and bronze in the 200 free (1:40.12) at the A-10 Championships (2/20) ... Notched first in the 200 free (1:42.34) and 500 free (4:45.14) against Fordham (1/30) ... Took first in both the 1650 free (16:39.36) and 200 backstroke (2:00.91) at Colgate (1/24) ... Finished first in the 200 free (1:45.04) and 500 free (4:43.33) while taking second in the 1000 free (9:56.79) at the Rhode Island Invitational (1/16) ... Finished second in both the 500 (4:42.28) and 1000 freestyle (9:48.87) events at Yale (12/5) ... Recorded three top-three finishes, winning the 200 freestyle (1:40.93), taking second in the 500 freestyle (4:31.63) and grabbing third in the 1650 freestyle (15:54.24) at the Terrier Invitational (11/22) ... Picked up the win in the 200 free (1:42.67), 500 free (4:48.08), and 1000 free (9:53.81) against Binghamton (11/7) ... Recorded a first-place time in the 400 IM (4:13.47) against Stony Brook (10/31) ... Had three victories in opening meet against BU (10/17), winning the 1000 freestyle (9:49.41), 200 freestyle (1:42.94) and 500 freestyle (4:47.96). 2008-09 (Freshman): Notched a second-place finish in the 1650 free (15:49.02), a fourth-place finish in the 500 free (4:31.92), and a fifth-place finish in the 200 free (1:40.39) at the A-10 Championships (2/18-21) ... Finished first in the 1000 free (9:46.55), the 200 free (1:44.98), and the 500 free (4:42.93) at Fordham (1/31) and was named UMass Athlete of the Week the week following for his performance ... Earned A-10 Rookie of the Week honors after placing first in the 200 free (1:43.72) against Colgate (1/25), and first in the 1000 free (9:38.62) as well as the 500 free (4:41.22) against Boston College (1/24) ... Earned A-10 Rookie of the Week honors after notching three first-place finishes at the Rhode Island Invitational (1/16-18): 500 free (4:43.61), 200 free (1:45.71), 1000 free (9:56.93) ... Led the Minutemen with three individual first-place finishes: 500 free (4:32.13), 200 free (1:40.67), and 1650 free (15:56.62) at the Terrier Invitational (11/21-23) earning him UMass Athlete of the Week and A-10 Rookie of the Week honors ... Finished first in the 1000 free (9:44.73) and 500 free (4:44.16) while recording the first second-place finish of his career in the 200 free (1:45.83) at Binghamton (11/8) ... Helped the 200 free relay team to a second-place finish while individually

adding two first-place finishes: 200 free (1:45.45) and 100 free (48.94) against Stony Brook (11/1) ... Notched three first place finishes, recording a time of 9:45.40 in the 1000 free, 1:42.39 in the 200 free, and 4:40.68 in the 500 free as the Minutemen defeated Army for the first time (10/25) earning him UMass Athlete of the Week and A-10 Rookie of the Week ... Finished first in the 1000 free and 500 free in his first collegiate meet at BU (10/18). Before UMass: Lettered four years at Bishop Feehan High School for Kyle Vandenberg ... Was a Massachusetts State Champion in the 200 Free (1:42.93) and 500 Free (4:44.60) ... Named Boston Globe All-Star his junior and senior year. Personal: Full name is David Joseph Sbordon ... Born July 15, 1989 in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. ... Son of David and Teresa Sbordon and brother to Katie.

522. Edna Jean⁹ Sbordon (William Grey⁸, Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 09 Feb 1960. She married **Henry David (Hank) Halbach**. He was born 09 Jul 1958.

Children of Edna Sbordon and Henry Halbach are:

- 633 i. Samantha Joanne¹⁰ Halbach, born 01 Apr 1993.
- 634 ii. Nicholas James Halbach, born 28 Sep 1994.
- 635 iii. Sarah Louise Halbach, born 30 Oct 1996.

523. James V.⁹ Sbordon (William Grey⁸, Ernestina Melvina Marie⁷ Schaible, Michael Friedrich⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 30 Mar 1962. He married **Dawn Tibbs**.

Children of James Sbordon and Dawn Tibbs are:

- 636 i. Caitlin¹⁰ Sbordon.
- 637 ii. Emma Sbordon.
- 638 iii. Ryan Sbordon.

524. Carol Ann⁹ Schaible (Edwin William⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 12 Oct 1951. She married **Richard Allen Sherron**. He was born 26 Jan 1951.

Child of Carol Schaible and Richard Sherron is:

- 639 i. Michael¹⁰ Sherron, born 20 Nov 1988.

525. Gale Ellen⁹ Schaible (Edwin William⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 Jun 1954. She married **Bruce Michael Schwalm**. He was born 14 Feb 1952.

Child of Gale Schaible and Bruce Schwalm is:

- + 640 i. Daniel Bruce¹⁰ Schwalm, born 08 Aug 1977.

526. John William (Jack)⁹ Schaible (Edwin William⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 Nov 1955. He married **(1) Susan Wideman**. She was born 01 Mar 1957. He married **(2) Dawn Marie Fulton**. She was born 22 Apr 1959, and died 10 May 2010 in Atlanta, Michigan.

Children of John Schaible and Dawn Fulton are:

- 641 i. James Andrew¹⁰ Schaible, born 20 Aug 1988. He married Sarah Frances Heins; born 1988.
- 642 ii. Jeffrey William Schaible, born 1986.

529. Robert⁹ Schaible, Jr. (Robert John⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Linda ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Robert Schaible and Linda ? are:

- + 643 i. Stefanee Lynn¹⁰ Schaible, born Aft. 1971.
- 644 ii. Chris Schaible, born Aft. 1972. He married Jill Benando; born Aft. 1972.

530. Gary⁹ Schaible (Robert John⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 01 Feb 1955. He married **Deanna Jean ?**. She was born 13 Apr 1957.

Child of Gary Schaible and Deanna ? is:

- 645 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Schaible, born 28 Jan 1980.

536. Julia Lee⁹ Connolly (June I.⁸ Allmand, Forrest John⁷, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2002. She married **(1) ? Huskey**. She married **(2) Theodore R. Smith** 17 Mar 1961 in Imperial, California. He was born 07 Apr 1939 in Climax, and died 23 Feb 2013.

More About Theodore Smith and Julia Connolly:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1961, Imperial, California

Children of Julia Connolly and Theodore Smith are:

- 646 i. Linda¹⁰ Smith.
- 647 ii. Janice Smith. She married ? Martallero.
- 648 iii. Bill Smith.

544. Holly Marie⁹ Arft (Barbara Marie⁸ Peterson, Katherine Marie⁷ Allmand, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 Dec 1959. She married **Robert Jon Wanty**. He was born 1954.

Child of Holly Arft and Robert Wanty is:

- 649 i. Robert Aaron¹⁰ Wanty, born 28 Apr 1981.

547. Catherine Sue⁹ Dey (Mary Carolyn⁸ Peterson, Katherine Marie⁷ Allmand, Carolina B. (Carrie)⁶ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 02 Sep 1954. She married **Francis Theodore Pastrick** 19 Jun 1976. He was born 10 Jan 1949 in St. Joseph, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

More About Francis Pastrick and Catherine Dey:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

Children of Catherine Dey and Francis Pastrick are:

- 650 i. Anthony Michael¹⁰ Pastrick, born 08 Feb 1985. He married Lesley Anne Mejeur; born 14 May 1985.
- 651 ii. Michael Francis Pastrick, born 28 Oct 1987. He married Jessica Renae Bowne; born 14 Feb 1988.

551. Drusella Foster⁹ Johnston (Crystal Rhea⁸ Foster, Alma G.⁷ Zeilke, Margaretha Christina⁶ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 22 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **Kent Douglas**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Drusella Johnston and Kent Douglas are:

- 652 i. Steven¹⁰ Douglas, born Aft. 1955. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 653 ii. Martin Douglas, born Aft. 1957. He married Tanya ?; born Aft. 1957.

576. John Robert⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵,

Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 29 Jan 1948. He married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

654 i. Julie Ann¹⁰ Strieter, born 1974.

655 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

577. Dr. Robert Martin⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Dr. Robert Martin Strieter

Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research

Cambridge, Massachusetts

Pharmaceuticals

Education: Michigan State University

Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis- Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team,

accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine

- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

- 656 i. Eric R.¹⁰ Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:

Dr. Eric Strieter

Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009

Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an ε-amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular

biology and cell biology.

- 657 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:

Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

- 658 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:

Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

578. Mary Ann⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 659 i. Cortney B.¹⁰ Varterasian, born 1981.

583. Lynn Ann⁹ Minneboo (Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Minneboo** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Minneboo:

Residence: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Minneboo and Lynn Minneboo:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Lynn Minneboo and ? Minneboo are:

- + 660 i. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁰ Minneboo, born 27 Apr 1977; died 02 May 1999.
661 ii. Gloria Marie Minneboo, born 01 Feb 1983.
662 iii. Troy Andrew Minneboo, born 13 Feb 1983. He married Jessica Leeann Banwell 2015; born 28 Apr 1980.

More About Troy Minneboo and Jessica Banwell:

Marriage: 2015

585. Carol Lynn⁹ Rafeld (Geraldine Ruth⁸ Frederick, Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 07 Apr 1947. She married **Rev. Ronald Paul Scheer**. He was born 26 May 1943.

Children of Carol Rafeld and Ronald Scheer are:

- 663 i. Jonathan Paul (Cosmo)¹⁰ Scheer, born 18 Sep 1972; died 25 Feb 2004 in Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska.

Notes for Jonathan Paul (Cosmo) Scheer:

An Air Force captain, the son of a Temperance minister, was killed Wednesday when his A-10 jet aircraft crashed shortly after takeoff from Eielson Air Force Base, 23 miles south of Fairbanks, Alaska. Capt. Jonathan Scheer, 31, the son of the Rev. Ronald and Carol-Lynn Scheer, crashed three miles from the base after beginning what was supposed to be a nighttime training exercise involving a four-plane squadron. Captain Scheer flew the first plane out about 8:30 p.m. Fairbanks time and was to be the training exercise leader. Captain Scheer, an Air Force instructor pilot, was a 1990 graduate of Oscoda (Mich.) High School and a 1995 graduate of the U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs. He had two tours of duty in Korea, each a year apiece, and had spent some time in Kosovo, his father said.

The Air Force provided few details of the crash pending the outcome of an investigation. The A-10, nicknamed the Warthog, is the first Air Force aircraft specially designed for close air support of ground forces. The A-10 is a twin-engine aircraft that can be used against all ground targets, including tanks and other armored vehicles, according to the Air Force. Mr. Scheer, pastor of Christ the King Lutheran Church in Bedford Township, said yesterday that Lent is a time during which he reminds himself how God gave the world his only son. But even as a minister, Mr. Scheer said he didn't fully appreciate the sacrifice and the heartache until he learned that his only son had been killed. "Yes, it's devastating," he said, unable to hold back tears.

He said his son had a passion for aviation since growing up in Oscoda and watching the number of townsfolk in that small northern Michigan city affiliated with nearby Wurtsmith Air Force Base when it was open. It closed several years ago. "Flying was his thing," he said. Mr. Scheer said his son was within 30 days of being assigned to the Middle East and was looking forward to his upcoming assignment, which the family presumed would be in Iraq or Afghanistan. They intentionally were kept in the dark about it, he said. "It's like the Super Bowl. Everybody [in the Air Force] wants to go. They have that passion to fly and to serve their country," he said.

In high school, the younger Mr. Scheer was a clean-cut student who kept track of school cameras, the basketball team's statistics, and its supplies as the team manager. He had a reputation as a wholesome young man with an even-keeled personality. He was never seen putting down another student, said Doug Ehle, a former Oscoda High basketball coach and longtime family friend. "A lot of kids looked up to him for his intelligence and caring attitude," he said. The crash "has really taken a lot of us aback. You just want to think it's a bad dream."

Surviving are his parents, Ronald and Carol-Lynn Scheer; sister, Pamela Bailey, and grandparents, Clarence and Geraldine Rafeld.

A memorial service at the Air Force base in Alaska will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow. Additional services are pending at the Bedford Funeral Chapel, Temperance. Mr. Scheer said he too is planning one at his church. Burial will be at the Air Force Academy Cemetery.

Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska - The morning of Feb. 26, 2004 brought sad news of a heart-breaking incident from the night prior--an aircraft crash at Eielson Air Force Base. Details would be sketchy at work later that day; except for one fact--the Iceman family had lost one of its own. Later, it would become clear what had happened. Maj. Jonathan Scheer, flying A-10 78-700, had been leading a four-ship night vision goggle upgrade mission the night of Feb. 25 in preparation for Operation ENDURING FREEDOM.

Just after leaving Eielson, at 8:31 p.m., Major Jonathan "Cosmo" Scheer gave his last full measure before his aircraft would impact the earth rendering him fatally wounded. Our Iceman family had lost a greatly respected and admired teacher, friend, Airman, and warrior who had immeasurably touched our family.

Major Scheer entered the Air Force in 1995 after graduating from the United States Air Force Academy with an Aeronautical Engineering degree. He later graduated from EURO-NATO Joint Jet Pilot Training at Sheppard AFB, Texas, with orders in hand to fly the A-10 THUNDERBOLT II. Major Scheer's relentless and first-class performance earned his selection as one of only three A-10 pilots in the world to attend the Air Force Weapons Instructor Course. Upon graduating pilot training in 1996 from Sheppard AFB, Major Scheer was assigned to the 25th Fighter Squadron at Osan AB, Korea, where he served as an "Assam Draggin'."

In 1998, he was reassigned to the 75th Fighter Squadron at Pope AFB, North Carolina, as a "Tiger Shark" A-10 instructor pilot. In 2001, Major Scheer was reassigned back to Osan AB, Korea, this time as the 25th Fighter Squadron's Weapons Officer. In February of 2003, he was assigned as an "Arctic Hawg" weapons officer with the 355th Fighter Squadron at Eielson AFB, and in 2004, he joined the 354th Operations Support Squadron as the Wing Weapons Officer. Major Scheer was a senior pilot with 1,882 flying hours in the A-10; having flown 23 combat and 18 combat support sorties during Operations ALLIED FORCE and SOUTHERN WATCH.

He earned and received recognition as the 355th Fighter Squadron's Flight Commander of the Quarter, 354th Operations Group's Instructor Pilot of the Quarter, 354th Operations Group's Flight Commander of the Year, and was the Squadron Officer School's Ritchey Leadership Excellence Award recipient. Major Scheer's decorations include the Air Medal with one oak leaf cluster, the Air Force Commendation Medal with two oak leaf clusters, the Aerial Achievement Medal with four oak leaf clusters, the Joint Service Achievement Medal, and the Air Force Achievement Medal.

On April 23, 2007, Maj. Jonathan P. Scheer's parents will be part of a memorialization ceremony fitting for our Iceman family's aviator. The idea for naming the 354th Aircraft Maintenance Squadron's conference room in honor of Major Scheer was born within the mind of then-354th Aircraft Maintenance Squadron commander, Maj. Timothy Kirk, close friend to Major Scheer and later built upon by the current commander, Lt. Col. Rick Petito.

A specially framed photo of Major Scheer was originally placed in the squadron's conference room along with an above-the-door sign unofficially designating it as the Scheer Conference Room. From there, the idea has grown into an official Air Force Memorialization of the room. After the ceremony, the room will additionally adorn a hand-painted canvas of Major Scheer's jet and a 3-D model of his A-10 to accompany his photo, along with specially arranged fixed lighting to brighten the wall 24/7/365. Outside of the doorway to the conference room

will be a specially-cast bronze plaque.

- 664 ii. Pamela Lynn Scheer, born 09 Jan 1975. She married David C. Bailey; born 10 Oct 1973.

588. Kim Irene⁹ Frederick (Herbert Carl⁸, Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 11 Mar 1958. She married **Todd Lawrence Wanty**. He was born 28 Jul 1957.

Child of Kim Frederick and Todd Wanty is:

- 665 i. Adam Tyler¹⁰ Wanty, born 28 Jul 1988.

589. Jeffrey Earl⁹ Frederick (Herbert Carl⁸, Emma Dorothy⁷ Seitz, Dorothea⁶ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 Jul 1959.

Child of Jeffrey Earl Frederick is:

- 666 i. Courtney¹⁰ Frederick, born 06 Jul 1994.

Generation No. 10

602. Conrad George¹⁰ Ganzhorn III (Phyllis Ruth⁹ Northrup, Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 20 May 1946. He married **Pamela Betty Rogers** 18 Dec 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1947, and died 25 Nov 2011 in Brighton, Colorado.

More About Conrad George Ganzhorn III:

Residence: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan

Residence 2: Cedarville, Michigan

More About Conrad Ganzhorn and Pamela Rogers:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Ganzhorn and Pamela Rogers are:

- 667 i. Darrin James¹¹ Ganzhorn, born 22 Jul 1975.
668 ii. David Jonathan Ganzhorn, born 10 Dec 1983. He married Allison Rosenberg; born 08 Aug 1984.

603. Richard William¹⁰ Ganzhorn (Phyllis Ruth⁹ Northrup, Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 May 1950. He married **Doris Kae Champion** 17 Nov 1979 in Duval Co, Florida. She was born 05 May 1953.

More About Richard William Ganzhorn:

Residence: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan

More About Richard Ganzhorn and Doris Champion:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1979, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Richard Ganzhorn and Doris Champion are:

- 669 i. Katherine Ashley¹¹ Ganzhorn, born 02 Mar 1989. She married Luis De Souza; born Aft. 1981.
670 ii. Michael Ganzhorn, born 24 Dec 1991.

604. Robert J.¹⁰ Ganzhorn (Phyllis Ruth⁹ Northrup, Elsie Ruth⁸ Feuerbacher, Johann Georg (George)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was

born 23 Nov 1951. He married **Ruth Belinda Greear** 26 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Apr 1953.

More About Robert Ganzhorn and Ruth Greear:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Ganzhorn and Ruth Greear are:

- 671 i. Jason Robert¹¹ Ganzhorn, born 09 Jun 1979.
- 672 ii. Jamie Katherine Ganzhorn, born 24 Jun 1981.

608. Sandra Kay¹⁰ Stull (Janis L.⁹ Brown, Velma Lucille⁸ Feuerbacher, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 25 Aug 1956. She married **? Straub**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Children of Sandra Stull and ? Straub are:

- 673 i. Terry Owen¹¹ Straub, born 07 Jul 1974.
- 674 ii. Anthony Lee (Tony) Straub, born 10 Jan 1976.

612. Marc Edward¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Edward⁹, Eugene Edward⁸, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 06 Mar 1972. He married **Heidi Lynette Kohler** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kohler and Bonnie Naebeck. She was born 23 May 1976.

Marriage Notes for Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler are:

- 675 i. Jacob¹¹ Feuerbacher.
- 676 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

613. Michael Lee¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Edward⁹, Eugene Edward⁸, Edward John⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lee Zahn** 02 Jul 2005, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer. She was born 03 Feb 1981.

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in

2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn is:

677 i. Nick¹¹ Feuerbacher.

640. Daniel Bruce¹⁰ Schwalm (Gale Ellen⁹ Schaible, Edwin William⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 08 Aug 1977. He married **Dr. Carla McNeil**. She was born 22 Apr 1978.

More About Dr. Carla McNeil:

Occupation: medical doctor pediatric hematology-oncology at Bronson Hospital

Children of Daniel Schwalm and Carla McNeil are:

678 i. Harvey¹¹ Schwalm.
679 ii. John Schwalm.

643. Stefanee Lynn¹⁰ Schaible (Robert⁹, Robert John⁸, Edwin Johann⁷, Johannes (John)⁶, Johannes (John S.)⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Feuerbacher, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married **(1) ? Powers**. He was born Aft. 1966. She married **(2) ? Harris**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Child of Stefanee Schaible and ? Powers is:

680 i. Tristan (Bob)¹¹ Powers, died Jul 2010.

Notes for Tristan (Bob) Powers:

Tristan "Bob" Powers, treasured son of Stefanee L. Harris; beloved brother of Logan Baker; beloved grandson of Denise (Terry) Nuckols, Robert (Linda) Schaible and Tim Sawyer; great grandson of Robert (Virginia) Schaible; dear nephew of Margaret Sawyer, Tim Sawyer, Robert (Dawn) Powers, Deborah Davidson, Gary (Deanna) Schaible, Terry Schaible and Chris (Jill) Schaible; special cousin of Katheryn, Nicolas, Taylor, Nash, Hunter, Caelyn, Kimberly, Susan, Lee, Tim, Stacey, Mark, Karie, Josh and Amber.

Funeral Service will be Monday, July 5, 2010 at 10 a.m. at Coats Funeral Home. Family will receive friends Saturday 4 to 9 p.m. and Sunday 2 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family would prefer that balloons be sent.

660. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁰ Minneboo (Lynn Ann⁹, Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Johannes³, Hans Jacob², Matthaeus¹) was born 27 Apr 1977, and died 02 May 1999. He married **Claire Hendrickson** Aft. 1987, daughter of James Hendrickson. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Anthony Lee (Tony) Minneboo:

Burial: May 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson is:

681 i. Olivia Hope¹¹ Minneboo, born Aft. 1987.